

Billy Collins:

An Inventory of His Papers at the Harry Ransom Center

Descriptive Summary

- Creator:** Collins, Billy
- Title:** Billy Collins Papers
- Dates:** 1935-2013 (bulk 1962-2013)
- Extent:** 101 document boxes, 2 oversize boxes (osb) (41.24 linear feet), 15 oversize folders (osf), 4 computer disks, 1 laptop computer
- Abstract:** The papers of American poet Billy Collins date from 1935 to 2013 (bulk 1962-2013) and include notebooks, drafts (including electronic files), proofs, clippings, tearsheets, reviews, royalty statements, and agreements relating to his poetry, essays, books, and other published works; drafts (including electronic files), programs, and schedules for commencement addresses, readings, and other public appearances; photographs (including electronic files); travel diaries; datebooks; sketchbooks and drawings; professional and personal correspondence; fan mail; press and publicity material; childhood papers; college course notes, essays, and dissertation; and lecture notes, syllabi, exams, and assignments from his teaching career.
- Call Number:** Manuscript Collection MS-5338
- Language:** English, Arabic, Estonian, German, Italian, Spanish, and Swedish
- Access:** Open for research. Researchers must register and agree to copyright and privacy laws before using archival materials. Two notebooks restricted due to condition and some correspondence restricted during Collins' lifetime.
- Access:** Open for research. Two notebooks restricted due to condition and some correspondence restricted during Collins' lifetime. Researchers must create an online Research Account and agree to the Materials Use Policy before using archival materials. To request access to electronic files, please email [Reference](#).
- Use Policies:** Ransom Center collections may contain material with sensitive or confidential information that is protected under federal or state right to privacy laws and regulations. Researchers are advised that the disclosure of certain information pertaining to identifiable living individuals represented in the collections without the consent of those individuals may have legal ramifications (e.g., a cause of action under common law for invasion of privacy may arise if facts concerning an individual's private life are published that would be

deemed highly offensive to a reasonable person) for which the Ransom Center and The University of Texas at Austin assume no responsibility.

Restrictions on Use: Certain restrictions apply to the use of electronic files. Researchers must agree to the Materials Use Policy for Electronic Files before accessing them. Original computer disks and forensic disk images are restricted. Copying electronic files, including screenshots and printouts, is not permitted. Authorization for publication is given on behalf of the University of Texas as the owner of the collection and is not intended to include or imply permission of the copyright holder which must be obtained by the researcher. For more information please see the Ransom Centers' Open Access and Use Policies.

Administrative Information

Acquisition: Purchase, 2013-2014 (13-12-008-P, 14-01-008-P)
Processed by: Katherine Mosley, 2016
Repository: [Harry Ransom Center, The University of Texas at Austin](#)

Biographical Sketch

American poet and academic William James Collins was born March 22, 1941, in New York, New York. The only child of Katharine "Kay" MacIsaac (1901-1997) and William Stephen Collins (1901-1994), Collins grew up in Queens and White Plains, New York. He received a B.A. in English from College of the Holy Cross in Worcester, Massachusetts, in 1963, followed by an M.A. (1965) and Ph.D. (1971) from the University of California, Riverside.

Collins began his teaching career by working as an instructor at San Bernardino Valley College (1963-1964) and as a teaching assistant at the University of California, Riverside (1964-1967) while earning his degrees. His longtime association with the Herbert H. Lehman College began when he was hired as a lecturer at the time that the college was established as an independent City University of New York campus in the Bronx in 1968. The following year he was made professor; Collins has continued to teach at the college since that time and currently holds the title Distinguished Professor of English. In addition, he has taught at Stony Brook Southampton and Sarah Lawrence College and is Senior Distinguished Fellow of the Winter Park Institute at Rollins College.

In 1975, Collins co-founded and edited the small literary magazine *The Midatlantic Review*. His early poems were published in that publication, as well as in *Rolling Stone*, *Echo*, *Voice*, and other periodicals. Collins published two chapbooks, *Pokerface* (1977) and *Video Poems* (1980), before the University of Arkansas Press published his first full-length collection of poetry, *The Apple That Astonished Paris*, in 1988. His second collection, *Questions about Angels* (1991), was published as a result of winning the 1990 National Poetry Series Open Competition and received critical and popular acclaim. The University of Pittsburgh then published *The Art of Drowning* (1995) and *Picnic, Lightning* (1998). Meanwhile, Collins' poems continued to appear in *Poetry*, *The Paris Review*, and other notable periodicals and anthologies. In 1998, Garrison Keillor invited Collins to appear on his National Public Radio program *Prairie Home Companion*, which, along with an interview on *Fresh Air*, substantially increased Collins' readership. Random House published his next collection, *Sailing Alone around the Room: New and Selected Poems* (2001), as well as his subsequent books of poetry, most recently *The Rain in Portugal* (2016). Collins also published a collection of haiku, *She Was Just Seventeen* (2006), through Modern Haiku Press.

Collins was appointed to two terms as Poet Laureate of the United States (2001-2003) and served as the New York State Poet (2004-2006). Among his many other honors, Collins was chosen to be a Literary Lion of the New York Public Library in 1992 and was inducted into the Academy of Arts and Letters in 2016. He directed the Katonah Poetry Series from 1991 to 2008 and in 2012 became a poetry consultant for

Smithsonian Magazine. Collins used his position as Poet Laureate to develop the Poetry 180 project as a way to expose high school students to poetry. A popular speaker, Collins has maintained a full schedule of poetry readings, workshops, and commencement addresses.

Collins married architect Diane Lynn Olbright on January 21, 1978. For most of their married life he lived in Somers, New York, but following their separation in 2006, Collins moved to Florida, where he became engaged to lawyer and poet Suzannah Gilman in 2013.

Sources:

In addition to material found within the Billy Collins Papers, the following sources were used:

"Billy Collins". *Encyclopedia Britannica Online*. Encyclopedia Britannica Inc., 2016. Accessed 14 November 2016, <https://www.britannica.com/biography/Billy-Collins>.

"Billy Collins". Poetry Foundation website, accessed 22 April 2016, <https://www.poetryfoundation.org/poems-and-poets/poets/detail/billy-collins>.

Scope and Contents

The papers of American poet Billy Collins include notebooks, drafts, proofs, clippings, tearsheets, reviews, royalty statements, and agreements relating to his poetry, essays, books, and other published works; drafts, programs, and schedules for commencement addresses, readings, and other public appearances; photographs; travel diaries; datebooks; sketchbooks and drawings; professional and personal correspondence; fan mail; press and publicity material; childhood papers; college course notes, essays, and dissertation; and lecture notes, syllabi, exams, and assignments from his teaching career. The materials date from 1935 to 2013 (bulk 1962-2013) and are organized in four series: I. Works by Collins (1962-2013, 28 boxes); II. Correspondence (1962-2013, 25 boxes); III. Personal and Career-Related Material (1935-2013, 39 boxes); and IV. Works by Others (1965-2013, 3 boxes). Any labels found on file folders have been transcribed and in most cases are indicated by single quotation marks in the container list.

Descriptions of electronic files of manuscript drafts and digital images from Collins' Apple G3 laptop computer (1312008P_001) and four computer disks (1312008P_002 through 1312008P_005) are included in the container list.

Series I. Works by Collins contains materials relating to his poetry, books, talks, essays, and reviews and is divided into six subseries: A. Poetry, 1962-2013; Subseries B. Notebooks and Sketchbooks, 1964-2013; Subseries C. Commencement Addresses, Lectures, and Other Talks, 1993-2013; Subseries D. Contributions to Books and Other Publications, 1991-2013; Subseries E. Editing, 1975-2010; and Subseries F. Reviews by Collins, 1978-2006. The subseries are arranged alphabetically, with the exception of notebooks and sketchbooks, which are in chronological order.

Subseries A. Poetry consists of drafts, proofs, and printed texts of individual poems, followed by manuscripts, publication material, and promotional material for Collins' published collections. Of particular note are typescript drafts of one of his best-known poems, "The Names", including Collins' reading copy as well as the program from the joint session of the United States Congress where he first read the poem commemorating the victims of the September 11, 2001 terrorist attacks. Among materials relating to Collins' collection *Nine Horses* is an annotated 'reading copy' of the book used for his poetry readings and other public appearances. Concluding the subseries is a small amount of material relating to his audiobooks and to the in-flight audio program Collins created for Delta Airlines in 2003.

Subseries B. Notebooks and Sketchbooks include Collins' notebooks of handwritten drafts, drawings, journal entries, and notes; and his sketchbooks, all dating from 1964 to 2013. The titles of drafts of works found within the notebooks have not been indexed, but the notebooks are arranged chronologically, and any titles written on them are included in single quotation marks in the container list descriptions. Collins' beginning drafts of most of his poems are written in his notebooks, so that a particular poem may be present in Subseries A as a handwritten or typescript draft and also located in a notebook from that time period. For example, early handwritten drafts and lists of names for Collins' poem "The Names" are found in one of the 2002 notebooks (folder 15.1). Any loose photographs, letters, draft pages, and other papers which had been inserted in the notebooks have been removed and filed behind each notebook, with their original locations recorded. Large sections of travel diary entries located in notebooks not specifically used as travel diaries are noted in parentheses in the container list descriptions. Other notebooks designated as travel diaries may be found in Series III. Personal and Career-Related Materials.

Subseries C. Commencement Addresses, Lectures, and Other Talks is comprised primarily of typescript and handwritten drafts of Collins' commencement addresses, keynote speeches and presentations at workshops and conferences, and talks at festivals and various other events. These date from 1993 to 2013, and some drafts are accompanied by handwritten notes, programs and other material. Additional material relating to Collins' appearances may be found in his correspondence, press and publicity files, and teaching files.

Subseries D. Contributions to Books and Other Publications consists mainly of drafts and proofs representing Collins' blurbs for books by other authors; essays published in anthologies, periodicals, catalogs, and programs; introductions, forewords, and prefaces to works by other authors; and poems by or translated by Collins that he contributed to books edited by other authors. These materials date from 1991 to 2013 and are arranged alphabetically within each group. Most blurbs are handwritten drafts on letters from publishers, but some typescripts are also present. Among items of particular interest are manuscripts relating to Collins' introductory comments about his poems included in *The Best American Poetry* series and in *The Bedford Introduction to Literature: Reading, Thinking, Writing*. Manuscripts of introductions and forewords include those for *Hollywood Foto-Rhetoric: The Lost Manuscript* by Bob Dylan; Signet Classic's 150th Anniversary Edition edition of Walt Whitman's *Leaves of Grass*; *The Subway Pictures* by Peter Peter; and a 2010 Mariner Books edition of Richard Brautigan's *Trout Fishing in America*. Also present is a typescript of Collin's contribution to *Crossing State Lines*:

An American Renga, a chain poem in which 54 poets had two days each to add to the poem before passing it along to the next poet; correspondence about that project and drafts of the contributions by Paul Simon and Marilyn Hacker are located in Collins' correspondence files.

Subseries E. Editing includes materials relating to Collins' work as editor of *The Best American Poetry 2006*; *Bright Wings: An Illustrated Anthology of Poems about Birds* (2010); *Poetry 180: A Turning Back to Poetry* (2003); and *180 More: Extraordinary Poems for Every Day* (2005). A cover proof of the second issue of *The Midatlantic Review* has a handwritten note by Collins, and a complete set of copies of that publication from 1975 to 1979 has been removed from the papers and cataloged with the Center's serials holdings. Collins was also on the staff of *Echo*, the student poetry magazine at Lehman College, and the Spring 1970 issue containing various early poems by Collins is housed within the Works series.

Subseries F. Reviews by Collins spans the years 1978 to 2006 and is made up of tearsheets and clippings of Collins' reviews of works by other authors, as well as a typescript of his review of *E. E. Cummings: A Biography* by Christopher Sawyer-Laucanno.

Series II. Correspondence is comprised of Collins' personal and professional correspondence from 1962 to 2013. The voluminous files are arranged chronologically by year, with general alphabetical groupings. Although some copies of Collins' outgoing letters are present (usually as draft responses written on incoming letters), the majority of the correspondence consists of incoming letters from his agents, publishers, friends and fans, and from colleges and organizations requesting appearances by Collins. More recent files also include some printouts of email exchanges. While the bulk of correspondence is located in the Correspondence series, additional letters are scattered throughout the papers. An index of correspondents at the end of this finding aid contains locations for all correspondence in the collection.

Noteworthy professional correspondence includes that with Collins' longtime literary agent Chris Calhoun; Steven Barclay, whose lecture agency arranges Collins' speaking engagements; and Collins' editors Daniel Menaker at Random House, Cynthia Miller at the University of Pittsburgh Press, and Miller Williams at the University of Arkansas Press. Among other significant correspondents are Sister Mary Catherine Alexander, Warner Berthoff, Maude Schuyler Clay, Dan Christensen, Lee Gurga of Modern Haiku, Janice Fitzpatrick and James Simmons of Poets' House, Mark Halliday, Edward Hirsch, Lawrence Johns, David Lehman, Thomas Lux, Ronald Koertge, Todd McEwen, Joseph Parisi of *Poetry* magazine, Robert Peters, Marc Petersen, Arthur Plotnik, Kay Ryan, Michael Shannon, Laura Baudo Sillerman, Paul Simon, John Updike, and Henry Taylor. Collins and several friends enjoyed exchanging amusing postcards, and many of those are present, particularly in early correspondence. The publication history of Collins' breakthrough book, *The Apple that Astonished Paris*, including reader's reports and manuscript edits, can be traced through correspondence with Ronald Koertge and Miller Williams dating from 1985 through 1988. Correspondence with Elido Fasi and other translators documents the challenges they encountered in translating Collins' poetry into other languages. Collins' rising popularity is reflected by the increasing amount of fan mail, including letters from teachers and students studying his poems, and the number of public speaking requests he received. Collins and fellow poet Kay Ryan often shared

their most unusual fan mail with each other, and numerous letters from Todd McEwen, Marc Petersen, and Ronald Koertge discuss their work as well as Collins'.

Series III. Personal and Career-Related Material comprises awards and honors; childhood and family papers; curriculum vitae; datebooks; travel diaries (some with photographs and drawings); scrapbooks; papers relating to Collins' education and academic degrees; ephemera; financial and legal material; proposed projects; files concerning the Katonah Village Library Poetry Series and other organizations and professional societies; photographs; poetry competitions; press and publicity files; materials related to Collins' readings and other appearances; and Collins' teaching files. These materials all date from 1935 to 2013 and are arranged alphabetically by subject, with further divisions by date.

Collins' postgraduate studies focused on nineteenth-century English literature, particularly the Romantic period. Papers relating to his coursework are accompanied by drafts of his 1971 dissertation on Wordsworth and the Romantic poet's conception of an audience. Within financial and legal materials are publication and broadcast agreements, royalty and earnings statements, and a file of correspondence and clippings regarding the dispute between Random House and the University of Pittsburgh Press over publication rights to Collins' poetry. Press and publicity files include clippings, tearsheets, and proofs of published articles about and interviews with Collins; transcripts of interviews; and Collins' typescript responses to journalists' questions, as well as publisher catalogs and announcements, clippings of book reviews and advertisements, and promotional material from the Steven Barclay Agency. Collins' readings and other public appearances, which have been handled by the Steven Barclay Agency since 2000, are represented by engagement contracts, itineraries and schedules, tickets and travel receipts, nametags and badges, programs, flyers, press releases, invitations, questions submitted by audience members, and reading copies of poems. Additional files relate to specific appearances, including the *Prairie Home Companion* radio program, the celebration of the 90th anniversary of *Poetry* magazine, conversations with Paul Simon at Emory University and the 92nd Street Y Unterberg Poetry Center, and others.

Collins' teaching career is documented by notes (most on index cards), course handouts, syllabi, writing exercises and assignments, and exams; grade books; and appointment letters and other employment correspondence from Lehman College, Rollins College, Sarah Lawrence College, and Stony Brook University. The numerous index cards of typed and handwritten lecture notes include jokes and quotations, and some grade books also contain lists of student malapropisms and teaching notes. Programs, brochures, rosters, and similar items relating to specific workshops and seminars, such as the Key West Literary Seminar and Southampton Writers Conference, and several files holding notes and poems used for unidentified lectures or workshops conclude the series.

Series IV. Works by Others (1965-2013) is comprised of materials created by writers and artists other than Collins and is divided into two subseries: A. Works Related to Collins and His Work, and B. Other Works. Both subseries are arranged alphabetically by author. Among notable manuscripts about Collins and his work are a copy of an elaborate scrapbook made by Kariann Morehouse of Collins' poem "The Names", accompanied by Collins' response to it; printed text of Ann Must's Estonian translations of poems by Collins; musical settings of poems by Collins; and drawings of Collins. Poems written in honor of Collins by various fans are housed at the end of the subseries;

additional poetic tributes enclosed with letters to Collins may be found throughout Collins' correspondence files. In Subseries B. Other Works there are manuscripts of poems by Charles Bukowski, Katia Kapovich, Robert Peters, and Marc Petersen; Fielding Dawson's novel *Penny Lane*; and an untitled verse note by Lawrence Ferlinghetti. Copies of printed essays about poetry contain highlighting and annotations by Collins. Many additional works by other authors may be found in Collins' correspondence and other files and are indexed at the end of this finding aid.

Related Material

For additional materials related to Billy Collins at the Harry Ransom Center, see manuscript holdings for Miller Williams.

Marc H. Miller's early photographs and manuscript material relating to Billy Collins may be found on his website, 98 Bowery 1969-89: View from the Top Floor, www.98bowery.com (accessed December 2016).

Separated Material

Bound volumes and serials (including eleven issues of *The Midatlantic Review*), an electronic textbook, and commercial sound recordings were transferred to the Ransom Center Library. Unpublished sound recordings were transferred to the Ransom Center Sound Recordings Collection. A VHS tape and compact discs were transferred to the Ransom Center's Moving Image Collection.

Commercial compact disc covers on metal rings and Collins' poet laureate identification badge and key were transferred to the Ransom Center Personal Effects Collection.

Index Terms

People

Barclay, Steven.

Berthoff, Warner.

Calhoun, Chris.

Clay, Maude Schuyler.

Gurga, Lee.

Halliday, Mark, 1949- .

Hirsch, Edward.

Koertge, Ronald.
Lehman, David.
Lux, Thomas, 1946- .
McEwen, Todd.
Menaker, Daniel.
Miller, Cynthia.
Parisi, Joseph, 1944- .
Petersen, Marc.
Plotnik, Arthur.
Rosser, J. Allyn (Jill Allyn), 1957- .
Ryan, Kay.
Simon, Paul, 1941- .
Taylor, Henry, 1942- .
Williams, Miller.

Organizations

Herbert H. Lehman College.
Poetry (Chicago, Ill.).
Poets House (Firm).
Random House (Firm).
University of Arkansas Press.
University of Pittsburgh Press.

Subjects

American poetry-20th century.
American poetry-21st century.
Haiku.
Poetics.
Poetry--Periodicals.
Poetry-Public opinion.
Poetry-Publishing.
Poetry-Study and teaching-United States.
Poets, American-20th century.
Poets, America-21st century.

Poets as teachers.

Poets laureate.

Document Types

Awards.

Baby books.

Book reviews.

Broadsides.

Christmas cards.

Clippings.

Contracts.

Correspondence

Digital images

Drawings.

Electronic records.

First drafts.

Galley proofs.

Genealogies.

Grade books.

Greeting cards.

Lecture notes.

Notebooks.

Photographs.

Poems.

Postcards.

Posters.

Press releases.

Printed ephemera.

Radio scripts.

Report cards.

Royalty statements.

Sheet music.

Sketchbooks.

Sketches.

Sound recordings.

Snapshots.

Syllabi.

Typescripts.

Series I. Series I. Works by Collins, 1959, 1962-2013, undated**Subseries A. Poetry, 1959, 1962-2013, undated**

Individual Poems

4 am. Handwritten draft on verso of The New York Review tearsheet, December 2011	Container osf 3
8 A.M. Handwritten draft, undated	Container 4.20
1824	Container
Poetry East proof, 21 September 1995	Container 2.36
Printed text in whole issue of Gulf Coast, vol. viii, no. 2, Summer/Fall 1996	Container 1.40
1957	Container
Handwritten draft on verso of typescript of Poem to the First Generation of People to Exist After the Death of the English Language, 2013	Container 3.22
Two typescripts with revisions titled Listening, 2013	Container 1.1
Adage. Two typescripts, 2010, undated	Container 1.2, 4.28
Addendum. Handwritten first draft, 1 March 2006	Container 1.3
Adult Osprey. Typescript, 2011	Container 1.4
After	Container
Typescript with revisions and doodle, undated	Container 1.5
Massachusetts Review proofs, 2002	Container 1.6
After the Funeral. Typescript with handwritten notes by Collins, undated	Container 92.3
After You Told Me You Never Loved Me. Proof for Boulevard, 2010	Container 1.7
Afterlife. Two typescripts (one with revisions and drawings), 2010	Container 1.8
Afternoon Shift. Typescript, undated	Container 4.22

Aimless Love. Typescript, 2013	Container 1.68
Air Mail. Typescript, undated	Container 4.23
All Eyes	Container
Handwritten first draft, 21 November 2012, undated	Container 1.9
Five typescripts (two with revisions), 2012	Container 1.10
Five typescripts (four with revisions), 2013	Container 1.11
The Analogy. Typescript with revisions, 2008	Container 1.12
And His Sextet. Proof for Brilliant Corners, 1997	Container 1.13
Animal Behavior. Typescript with revisions, 2012	Container 1.14
Another Reason Why I Don't Keep a Gun in the House. Photocopy tearsheets from The Double Reed, vol. 25, no. 4, 2002 and Anchorage Daily News clipping, 7 June 2005	Container 1.15
Aristotle. Galley proofs for The Paris Review, 14 March 1995	Container 1.16
Art (The way you leaned against me...). Typescript, undated	Container 4.23
Art (When we were nose to nose...). Draft, 20 February 2004. 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
Ascent. Typescript, undated	Container 4.27
...At the same time the novel brought something to life the poem was bringing something to death... Handwritten draft on Author's Table program, 2009	Container 81.7
Aubade. Typescript (2 copies), undated	Container 1.17, 4.28
Aubade (for Danielle)	Container
Two drafts, 31 December 2003 and 16 March 2004 2 electronic files: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
Author's proof for The Massachusetts Review, 17 June 2004	Container 1.18
Aubaud. Two typescript drafts on index card, undated	Container 4.21

August	Container
Typescript, 2006	Container 1.19
Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 4.28
August in Paris. Typescript with annotation, undated	
Autobiography. Typescript, undated	Container 13.1
Automotive Haiku. Typescript, undated	Container 4.25
Axiom	Container
Handwritten draft, in California-Arizona travel diary, January 1988	Container 59.4
Typescript, undated	Container 86.5
Baby Listening	Container
Typescript with annotation, undated	Container 4.28
Typescript with revisions, 22 September 2006	Container 1.20
Ballistics	Container
Typescript (2 copies, one with handwritten revision and annotations), undated	Container 2.23, 4.28
Broadside signed by Collins, 2008	Container osf 3
Bar Time. Printed advertising card, 1988	Container 30.6
Bathtub Families. Typescript with revisions, 2007	Container 1.21
Beatnik Glory. Two typescripts (one with revisions), 2012	Container 1.22
Bedfellows. Two typescripts with revisions, 2008	Container 1.23
Bedtime Reading. Typescript, 2008	Container 56.1
Before Lighting the Lamps. Typescript with revisions, 2007	Container 1.24
Best Fall. Four typescripts (three with revisions), 2012	Container 1.25

Blast (for Dan Morin). Typescript, undated	Container 1.32
Blueberries. Typescript with revisions, 2008	Container 1.26
The Blues	Container
Handwritten draft in Ireland and Canada travel diary, 1992	Container 59.5
Page proofs for The Journal, April 1994	Container 1.27
Reduced size version of poster for Spring for Poetry in Takoma Park, Takoma Park Maryland Library, 2010	Container 49.3
Boarding House. Typescript, undated	Container 4.27
Bodhidharma	Container
Handwritten draft fragment on verso of letter from Beth Brandes, 2000	Container 35.1
Typescript, undated	Container 1.28
Bones	Container
Handwritten first draft in sketchbook, 12 May 2011	Container 23.6
Two typescripts (one with revisions), undated	Container 1.29
Boy Shooting at a Statue. Draft, March 2004. 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Container 1312008P_001
The Breather. Typescript, undated	Container 4.28
Brightly Colored Boats Upturned on the Banks of the Charles	Container
Handwritten manuscript, 4 May 2005	Container 1.30
Typescript, undated	Container 4.28
Bugs Darkness. Printed text in whole issue of Echo, Spring 1970	Container 1.67
Canada. Handwritten draft in Ireland and Canada travel diary, 1992	Container 59.5
Cancer. Typescript, undated	Container 4.25

Care and Feeding. Typescript, undated	Container 4.23
Carrara. Two typescripts with revisions, 2012	Container 1.31
Carvel. Typescript, undated	Container 1.32
Casual Water. Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 4.22
Caveat for Cats. Handwritten draft, undated	Container 3.68
Celebration	Container
Draft, 2003. Includes drafts of My Parents, Falling Asleep, and Indeed. 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
Draft, 16 April 2004. 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	
Center. Typescript, undated	Container 4.24
Central Park	Container
Four typescripts (three with revisions), 2010	Container 1.33
Three typescripts (two with revisions), 2010	Container 1.34
Typescript with revisions, 2012	Container 1.35
The Centrifuge	Container
Typescript, 2003	Container 1.36
Draft, 23 December 2003. 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
Fulcrum proofs, 2 April 2003	Container 72.7
The Chairs That No One Sits In. Two typescripts with revisions, 2008	Container 1.37
Charm Bracelet. Typescript, 1997	Container 33.1
Cheerios. Typescript with handwritten notes by Collins, undated	Container 92.3
Christmas Sparrow. Two typescripts (one with revisions), undated	Container 4.22
City and Country Mice at Thirteen Years. Typescript draft, undated	Container 4.20

Clover Clench (imitating Dover Beach). Typescript, undated	
Coastline. Two typescripts, undated	Container 4.25, 4.27
Commencement. Handwritten first draft, 13 May 2005	Container 1.38
Coming Home. Handwritten draft in Ireland and Canada travel diary, 1992	Container 59.5
Consider the Boar. Typescript, 2013	Container 1.39
Cosmology. Typescript, undated	Container 4.22
County Despair. Handwritten draft, undated	Container 4.21
Courtship. Two typescripts with revisions, undated	Container 4.22
Crab	Container 4.20
The Cripple (see also John, the Crippled and To Hoby). Typescript, undated	
The Crows of St Petersburg. Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 4.27
Crush. Printed text in whole issue of Gulf Coast, vol. viii, no. 2, Summer/Fall 1996	Container 1.40
Daily. Handwritten draft and four typescripts (one with revisions), 2012	Container 1.41
The Day Lassie Died. Typescript, undated	Container 4.28
Day Sounds	Container
Two typescripts (one with revisions) titled The Pause, 2012	Container 1.42
Printed text in Key West Literary Seminar program, 2013	Container 91.3
The Dead	Container
Printed broadside from the Merrill Memorial Poetry Seminar at the Lawrenceville School, 2002	Container osf 4
Typescript, undated	Container 1.43

The Death of Allegory. Photocopy printed text in Poetry, January 1990	Container 30.6
Deathbeds	Container
Poetry tearsheet with notation by John Updike, 2004	Container 48.1
Photocopy of printed text in Poetry, 2004	Container 37.3
December. Handwritten first and second drafts and typescript with revisions, 2012	Container 1.44
The Deep. Proof for Smithsonian Magazine, 2013	Container 52.6
Deep Mexican Night. Typescript, undated	Container 4.27
Deliverer. Typescript poem with revisions and alternate title Reconciliation, undated	Container 4.26
Departure. Typescript, undated	Container 4.27
Despair. Typescript with revision and annotations, undated	Container 4.28
(detail). Typescript with revision, undated	
Dharma. Printed text for Poetry Foundation Pegasus Award, 2004 (2 copies)	Container 1.45
Dialogue. Draft, 4 April 2002. 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
Dining Alone. Typescript with revisions, 2012	Container 1.46
Directions. Handwritten draft in Ireland and Canada travel diary, 1992	Container 59.5
The Discovery of Scat. Two typescripts, undated	Container 4.25, 4.27
Divinity. Three typescripts (one with revisions), 2013	Container 1.47
Divorce. Handwritten first draft, 8 February 2007	Container 1.48
Dog. Draft, 3 March 2004. 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
A Dog on His Master	Container

Typescript with revisions, 2008	Container 1.49
Printed text in whole issue of The Contemporary West, vol. 25, no. 1, Fall 2008	Container 74.3
Draft. Typescript, undated	Container 1.50
Drawing Class. Typescript, undated	Container 4.23
Dream Allegories. Typescript with revision, undated	Container 4.22
Dress Code. Three typescripts (two with revisions), 2010	Container 1.51
Drinking Alone: After Li Po. Typescript with handwritten notes, undated	Container 92.3
The Drive. Typescript, undated	Container 4.23
Dublin. Typescript, undated	Container 4.28
Dumb Cravings, Oregon. Printed text in whole issue of Echo, Spring 1970	Container 1.67
Early Emily Dickinson. Handwritten draft, undated	Container 4.26
Early Morning. Typescript with revisions, 2012	Container 1.52
Early November. Typescript, undated	Container 4.27
Earth. Printed text in whole issue of The New Yorker, 29 July 2002	Container 1.53
Eastern Standard Time. Typescript, undated	Container 2.23
The Effort. Typescript with annotation, undated	Container 4.28
Empty. Two typescripts (one with revisions), 2013	Container 1.54
An English Teacher to His Students. Handwritten draft, undated	Container 4.20
Envoy. Typescript, undated	Container 4.28
Etymology. Typescript, undated	Container 4.25
Evening. Handwritten draft in Ireland travel diary, 1995	Container 59.6

Evening Alone. Typescript, undated	Container 4.23
The Evening News. Typescript, undated	Container 4.27
Evenly. Typescript, undated	Container 4.20
Exchanged. Handwritten draft, undated	Container 4.21
Exploring the Coast of Birdland. Page proofs for The Journal, April 1994	Container 1.27
Fall to Your Knees and Thank God for Your Eyesight	Container
Six typescripts (five with revisions), 2010	Container 1.55
Two typescripts (one with revisions), 2012	Container 1.56
Falling Asleep	Container
Typescript, undated	Container 4.27
Draft, 2003. Includes drafts of Celebration, My Parents, and Indeed. 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
Farmers. Two typescripts (one with revisions, titled Farmer), 2011	Container 1.57
Feast Day. Handwritten first and second drafts, 23 January 2009, on versos of pages from Jason Whitmarsh's submission for the May Swenson Poetry Award	Container 1.58
February. Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 4.22
Feedback. Printed text in whole issue of The Contemporary West, vol. 25, no. 1, Fall 2008	Container 74.3
Fire. Three typescripts, 2013	Container 1.59
The First Night. Typescript with correction, undated	Container 4.28
The Fish	Container
Handwritten drafts, including first draft, 14 June 2007	Container 1.60
New York Times tearsheet, 25 November 2007	Container 1.61
The Fisherman. Typescript, undated	Container 4.21

The Flash Card. Typescript with revisions, 2007	Container 1.62
The Flight of the Statues. Typescript, undated	Container 4.28
Flippers. Handwritten draft on index card, undated	Container 4.21
Flock	Container
Handwritten fragment on verso of schedule for Marathon Reading at CUNY, May 2007	Container 1.63
Typescript, 2009	Container 48.4
Four numbered lithograph broadsides by Red Hydra Press, 2009	Container 3.65, 48.4
Florida in December. Six typescripts with revisions (one also with drawing), 2010	Container 1.64
The Flying Notebook	Container
Handwritten draft on verso of Steven Barclay contract, 2004	Container 16.5
Typescript with revisions, undated	
Printed text in whole issue of Boulevard, nos. 59 & 60, Spring 2005	Container 3.20
Flying Over West Texas at Christmas. Typescript with revisions titled Flying Over West Texas, 2012	Container 1.65
Fold. Typescript draft, undated	Container 4.20
For a Friend Who Died on Christmas Morning. Two typescript drafts with revisions, titled The Gift, 2008	Container 1.66
For Susan Atkins: Sharon Tate Murderess. Printed text in whole issue of Echo, Spring 1970	Container 1.67
For Wallace Stevens. Typescript, undated	Container 4.21
Forgetfulness	Container
Typescript inscribed to Neale Quenzel, 1999	Container 34.5
Typescript, undated	Container 2.1
Photocopy printed text in Poetry, January 1990	Container 30.6

Printed text in Johns Hopkins Memory Bulletin, 11 July 2003	Container 2.2
The Foreign Geometry. Typescript (2 copies), 1964	Container 4.20-21
Foundling	Container
Four typescripts (three with revisions and doodles), 2011	Container 2.3
Typescript, 2012	Container 25.14
French Beach. Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 4.27
Freud	Container
Typescript, undated	Container 24.22
Draft, 13 April 2004. 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
Friends in the Dark. Five typescripts (four with revisions) and list of rules for Rangers, 2012	Container 2.4
From a Bed. Typescript, undated	Container 4.20
Frowning. Typescript, undated	
Futility (after Wilfred Owen). Two typescripts (one with revisions), 2013	Container 2.5, 52.4
The Future	Container
Typescript, undated	Container 4.28
Typescript, 2011	Container 83.4
Printed text on And Then There Was White poster by ALT Design / Strangeways Academy and in bound format, Summer 2011	Container 2.6, osf 1
General 1903-49. Typescript, undated	Container 4.21
Genesis. Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 2.7
A giant offshore pig... (written at Portmuck). Handwritten drafts in Ireland and Canada travel diary, 1992	Container 59.5

Girl. Handwritten draft titled Sixteen and nine typescripts (four with revisions and one titled Sixteen), 2008	Container 2.8
A Glimpse of Biography. Handwritten draft, undated	Container 4.20
Gold. Typescript with revisions, 2008	Container 2.9
The Golden Years. Typescript with revision and annotations, undated	Container 4.28
Gone. Typescript, 1996	Container 32.5
Gonna Tell Aunt Mary about Uncle John. Printed text in whole issue of Echo, Spring 1970	Container 1.67
Good News. Typescript with revisions, 2009	Container 2.10
Grand Central (written for Grand Central Terminus's Centennial). Handwritten first and second drafts and eight typescripts (six with revisions) titled Grand Central Station, June 2012	Container 2.11
Grave	Container
Three typescripts (two with revisions), 2009	Container 2.12
Two typescripts (one with revisions), 2009	Container 56.2
The Great American Poem. Handwritten notes and typescript with revisions; 2007	Container 2.13
Great Moments in American Literature. Typescript, undated	Container 4.25
Greek and Roman Statuary	Container
Typescript, undated	Container 4.28
Two typescripts (one by New York Review of Books editor), 2007	Container 45.5
Guest. Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 4.27
Haiku Truck. Typescript, undated	
Half Moon. Handwritten draft on verso of Month, undated	Container 2.44
Hand. Typescript, undated	Container 4.24

The Happy Farmer. Typescript, undated	Container 4.22
Harmony. Typescript with revisions, undated	
Hashish. Handwritten draft, undated	Container 16.5
Hell. Typescript, undated	Container 4.27
Hemmed in by Weather. Handwritten draft, undated	Container 4.21
Heraclitus on Vacation. Typescript with revisions, 2012	Container 2.14
Here and There. Handwritten draft, 2009	Container 4.6
Hippos on Holiday	Container
Handwritten draft titled Holiday for Hippos, 2007	Container 2.15
Handwritten draft on verso of This Little Piggy Went to Market, 2008	Container 3.66
History Class. Typescript, undated	Container 3.36
The Holy Hours: North Carolina. Typescript, undated	Container 4.24
The Hope-monger	Container
Untitled typescript draft with revisions, undated	Container 4.21
Three typescript drafts (one untitled), undated	Container 4.20
How Not to Teach Poetry in March. Typescript, undated	Container 4.24
Hunger	Container
Two typescripts, undated	Container 4.24, 4.25
Typescript addition to Orsinini restaurant menu, undated	Container 2.16
The Husband's Wager. Printed text in whole issue of Echo, Spring 1970	Container 1.67
Hyannis Port Blues. Handwritten draft, undated	Container 4.20
I Chop Some Parsley While Listening to Art Blakey's Version of Three Blind Mice. CUNY Matters layout page, 1998	Container osf 13

I Have Sorted Out His Clothes and Now I Can Write Something Down. Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 4.22
I thought I was dancing.... Handwritten draft, 2009	Container 4.6
I Will Not Talk to Myself...I Will Not Talk to Myself. Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 4.21
Idiomatic. FIELD proof, 26 January 1999	Container 2.17
Ignorance. Typescript, undated	Container 4.25
Imagism. Typescript, undated	Container 4.24
Impossible Poem. Handwritten first draft and typescript with revisions, 10 August 2007, undated	Container 2.18
In All the Excitement I Forgot to Ask His Name. Typescript titled In All the Excitement I Forgot to Ask Its Name, undated	Container 4.23
In and Out of a Playground Beneath the Whitestone Bridge. Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 4.20
In Flagrate Delicto. Handwritten draft in Ireland travel diary, 1995	Container 59.6
In the Evening. Draft, 20 January 2003. 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
In the Evergreen Hills of Berkeley. Typescript with handwritten note, undated	Container 91.19
In the Park	Container
Three typescripts (one titled Park and two with revisions titled Washington Square Park), 2013	Container 2.19
Four typescripts (two with revisions titled Park), 2013	Container 2.20
In the Room of a Thousand Miles. Printed text in whole issue of The Geraldine R. Dodge Foundation Annual Report, 2000	Container 2.21
Indeed	Container
Two typescripts, undated	Container 4.25, 4.27

Draft, 2003. Includes drafts of Celebration, My Parents, and Falling Asleep. 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
Influence. Two typescripts (one with revisions), undated	Container 4.22
Inn. Typescripts with revisions, undated	Container 4.21
Insomnia (After counting all the sheep...). Japanese translation. The Rising Generation tearsheets, 2004	Container 2.22
Insomnia (By the time the windowpanes...). Typescript, undated	Container 4.24
Insomnia (So much going on in the world...). Typescript, undated	Container 3.36
Interpretations of the Body. Typescript, undated	Container 4.27
Introspection as a Sonata and Nigel Bruce as Dr. Watson. Typescript with revision, undated	Container 4.22
It Is That Hour of Night	Container
Typescript and mockup, 1991	Container 100.4
Printed holiday card designed by The City University of New York and sent by its chancellor, 1991	Container 100.3
Jailbait. Handwritten draft, undated	Container 4.21
January in Paris. Typescript (2 copies), undated	Container 2.23, 4.28
Japan. Proofs for Pushcart Prize XXI, 21 June 1996	Container osf 4
Jazz and Nature. Proof for DoubleTake, 2 February 1997	
The Joke. Typescript, undated	Container 4.24
John, the Crippled (see also The Cripple and To Hoby)	Container
Typescript with revisions, titled The Cripple, undated	Container 4.20
Typescript with revisions and edits by unidentified person	Container 4.21

The Joke. Typescript, undated	Container 4.24
Just Wondering. Typescript, undated	Container 4.23
The Katzenjammer Kids. Typescript, undated	Container 4.20
Keats's Handwriting. Two typescript drafts with revisions, undated	Container 11.2
Kitchen Follies. Typescript with revisions, 2008	Container 2.24
Kite. Typescript, undated	Container 4.23
Koan in the Rain. Typescript, undated	Container 4.27
Lake Lecture. Typescript, undated	Container 4.21
Lake Shore. Draft, 16 April 2004. 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
Lakeside. Two typescripts with revisions, 2010	Container 2.25
Languor. Handwritten draft on TLS clipping, 7 September 2001	Container osf 3
The Lanyard	Container
Typescript (2 copies), circa 2005	Container 2.26
Printed text in whole issue of Knot News, September 2009	Container 2.27
Printed text in The Geraldine R. Dodge Foundation Annual Reports, 2002/2003	Container 2.28
The Last Bus	Container
Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 4.22
Typescript, undated	Container 4.24
Last Moment in Paris. Handwritten draft and three typescripts (two with revisions), 2012	Container 2.29
The Last Straw. Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 4.23
Last Wishes. Handwritten draft in Ireland travel diary, 1995	Container 59.6

Late Haiku. Typescript, undated	Container 4.22
Latin. Typescript, undated	Container 4.25
Law of the Ancients. Typescript, undated	Container 4.27
Learning about Beasts. Typescript, undated	Container 4.22
Leaving the Station. Handwritten draft in Ireland travel diary, 1995	Container 59.6
Le Chien. Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 4.28
The Lecture Hall. Typescript with revisions, 2012	Container 2.30
Legatee. Four typescript drafts (two with revisions and one titled Inn), undated	Container 4.21
Lesson for the Day. Two typescripts (one with revisions), 2012	Container 2.31
Let's Save It. Printed text, in whole issue of Crusader, Archbishop Stepinac High School, 3 June 1959	Container osf 3
A Letter from the Empire State Building to the Ghost of King Kong. Printed text in whole issue of Echo, Spring 1970	Container 1.67
Lines Written at Flying Point Beach. Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 2.32
Litany. Typescript, circa 2005	Container 2.33
Litany Revisited (for Cynthia). Typescript, January 2012	Container 2.34
Literary Magazines. Proof for Boulevard, 2010	Container 1.7
Lolita in New Mexico. Two typescripts, undated	Container 4.25, 4.27
Looking Forward. London Review of Books proof, 2007	Container 45.4
Looking West	Container
Printed text in whole issue of Big Sky Journal, Summer 2001	Container 2.35
Poetry East proof, 21 September 1995	Container 2.36

Lost	Container
Handwritten manuscript, 2007	Container 2.37
Typescript with annotation, undated	Container 4.28
Lost in Paris. Draft, February 2004. 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
Love Poem in Another Universe. Printed text in whole issue of Gulf Coast, vol. viii, no. 2, Summer/Fall 1996	Container 1.40
Love Song. Brilliant Corners proof, 27 October 1998	Container 26.7
Lucky Bastards. Typescript with revisions titled You Lucky Bastard, 2012	Container 2.38
Maneuver. Typescript, undated	Container 4.20
The Many Faces of Jazz. Typescript, 1997	Container 33.1
Many Moons. Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 2.39
Marine Forecast. Typescript, undated	Container 4.26
The Market in Cairo. Typscript fragment and typescript, undated	Container 4.20-21
Marriage. Typescript, undated	Container 4.27
May (It was such a breezy day...). Typescript with revisions, 1997	Container 12.4
May (That was the day we made love...). Typescript with revisions, 2013	Container 2.40
The Melancholy Poet. Handwritten draft in London travel diary, 1996	Container 60.1
Memorizing The Sun Rising by John Donne. Four typescripts (three with revisions), 2010	Container 2.41
Memory. Two typescripts, undated	Container 4.23
Methods of Composition. Typescript, undated	
Missing Page from a Commencement Address. Typescript, 2008	Container 2.42

Model. Handwritten drafts in Ireland travel diary, 1995	Container 59.6
The Moment. Proofs with annotations in unidentified hand, 5 July 2004	Container 2.43
Month. Typescript with revision and doodles, undated. With handwritten draft of Half Moon on verso	Container 2.44
Morning. Typescript, 1986	Container 30.4
Morning. CUNY Matters layout page, 1998	Container 33.2
Morning Walk (included in Introduction to Haiku in English: The First Hundred Years). Handwritten draft, 2010	Container 2.45
The Mortal Coil. Typescript, undated	Container 18.7
Mortality Ode. Typescript, undated	Container 2.46
Mosaic. Typescript, 2010	Container 2.47
Moscow. Typescript with revisions, 2013	Container 2.48
Motel. Typescript, undated	Container 4.24
My Funeral. Handwritten draft in Ireland and Canada travel diary, 1992	Container 59.5
My Heart. Typescript, undated	Container 4.22
My Hero. Printed postcard from the Traveling Stanzas project of the Kent State University College of Arts and Sciences' Wick Poetry Center, 2013	Container 2.49
My Literary Destiny. Two typescripts, undated	Container 4.22
My Novel. Two typescripts with revisions (one titled Novel), undated	
My Parents. Draft, 2003. Includes drafts of Celebration, Falling Asleep, and Indeed. 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
My Seriocomic Father. Typescript draft, undated	Container 4.20
My Unborn Children. Typescript, undated	Container 2.50
My Zen Student. Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 4.23
The Names	

Typescript with revision, undated	Container 15.2
Three typescripts, including a reading copy with revisions, undated	Container 2.51
Draft, 6 August 2002. 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
'Congress in N.Y.' (Commemorative Joint Meeting of the Congress of the United States of America, 6 September 2002). Program (3 copies), Congressional Record (vol. 148, no. 112), Unum (vol. 6, issue 4), and clippings, 2002	Container 2.52
Printed text in program from the Ceremony of Reflection and Peace, Embassy of the United States of America, Dublin, Ireland, 11 September 2011	Container 2.53
National Mountain--see Range	Container
Neurology. Draft, 19 February 2004. 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
New Notebook. Two typescripts, undated	Container 4.25, 4.27
New Year's Day	
Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 2.23
Typescript with revisions (reading copy), undated	Container 99.6
New Zealand. Typescript, undated	Container 4.23
The News Today. Printed text in whole issue of Bookforum, February 2006	Container osf 3
The Next Poem. Two typescripts, 2003	Container 3.1
Night. (There is no such thing as green...). Two typescripts, undated	Container 4.25, 4.27
Night (The thin moon is curved...). Typescript, undated	Container 4.27
Night Fight. Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 4.20
Night Golf	Container

Draft, 5 January 2004. 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
Printout from Golf Magazine online, 2004	Container 3.2
The Night House. Typescript, 1997	Container 33.1
Night in Tunisia. Two drafts, January 2004. 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Container 1312008P_001
No Coincidence. Typescript, undated	Container 4.24
No Need for a Chew Toy. Handwritten draft, 2011	Container 3.3
No Things. Handwritten draft, undated	Container 18.3
No Time. Handwritten draft, undated	Container 92.4
Note to Antonin Dvorak. Two typescripts with revisions, 2012	Container 3.4
November 15. Draft, 16 March 2004. 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
Nude Having Fallen Down the Stairs. Handwritten draft and typescript, undated	Container 4.20-21
The Nut of My Bitterness. Handwritten draft in Ireland and Canada travel diary, 1992	Container 59.5
O Crescent Moon. Two typescripts, undated	Container 4.25, 4.27
Ode to a Desk Lamp. Typescript titled Ode, 2006	Container 19.1
Ode to a Scalion (sic). Typescript draft, undated	Container 4.20
Oh, Lonesome Me. Two typescripts (one with revisions) titled Lonesome Me, 2013	Container 3.5
Old Man Eating Alone in a Chinese Restaurant. Typescript with annotations, undated	Container 4.28
On a Poem by Lincoln: My Childhood Home I See Again. Typescript with revisions, 2013	Container 3.6
On the Chronic Inability to Act. Eight typescripts (three duplicates and three with revisions), 1964	Container 4.20-21

On the Death of a Next-Door Neighbor	Container
Handwritten manuscript, 17 October 2005	Container 3.7
Typescript, undated	Container 4.28
On the Death of Bukowski. Proof for Free Lunch, 1995	Container 3.8
On the little dock... (haiku). Modern Haiku proof with corrections, 2008	Container 47.1
One Self. Typescript, undated	Container 4.23
One Way It Might Have Gone. Typescript with revisions, 2009	Container 56.2
The Only Day in Existence. Lithograph celebrating the first annual Bourne Poetry Reading on 28 October 2002	Container 3.9
The Only Thing I Brought to Read. Draft, 1 February 2003 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
The Order of the Day. Draft, December 2003 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	
Orient	Container
Handwritten second draft, 2011	Container 3.10
Typescript with handwritten notes by Collins, undated	Container 92.3
Ornithography	Container
Typescript titled Wings, undated	Container 3.36
Typescript, undated	Container 3.11
Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 4.28
Orphans. Two typescripts, undated	Container 4.25, 4.27
Outdoors. Typescript with revisions, 2010	Container 3.12
Overlooking the Shannon. Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 4.23
Oxygen Religion. Printed text in whole issue of Echo, Spring 1970	Container 1.67

Pages in the Sky. Five typescripts (four with revisions), 2010	Container 3.13
The Painted Bridge: after Su Shi. Typescript with revision, undated	Container 3.14
Painting and Literature. Typescript, undated	Container 4.25
Palermo. Typescript, undated	Container 3.15
Pandaras offering “mass” in T&C. Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 4.20
Paradox. Handwritten draft and typescript with revisions and doodle, 2013	Container 3.16
A Park in St Petersburg. Typescript, undated	Container 4.27
Part for the Whole. Typescript draft on index card, undated	Container 4.21
Parts of Speech. Typescript, undated	Container 4.22
The Party. Typescript, undated	Container 3.17
Passengers. phati'tude galley proof and agreement, March 2002	Container 3.18
Passivity	Container
Three typescript drafts with revisions, 2006 or 2007	Container 3.19
Typescript, undated	Container 4.28
The Past. Printed text in whole issue of Boulevard, nos. 59 & 60, Spring 2005, with revisions	Container 3.20
Pencil Sharpener. Handwritten draft in sketchbook, 2011	Container 23.6
Pennsylvania. Typescript, undated	Container 4.27
Philosophy	Container 59.5
Handwritten draft in Ireland and Canada travel diary, 1992	
Typescript, 1992	

Philtre. Typescript, undated	Container 4.20
Pink Slip. Printed text in whole issue of Echo, Spring 1970	Container 1.67
Planet. Typescript, undated	Container 4.27
The Planner of the Day. Handwritten first draft titled The Planner of Days and four typescripts (two with revisions), August 2008	Container 3.21
Plight of the Troubadour. Typescript included in The Poetry Society of America Celebrates The New York Foundation for the Arts 1986 Fellowship Winners: A Souvenir Sheaf of Poems, undated	Container 30.5
Poem to the First Generation of People to Exist After the Death of the English Language. Typescript with revisions, 2013. With handwritten draft of 1957 on verso	Container 3.22
Poem with a Propeller. Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 4.23
The Poems of Others. Seven typescripts (five with revisions), undated	Container 3.23
Poet as Newscaster. Typescript fragment with revisions, undated	Container 4.20
Poet with Wrench. Typescript, 1999	Container 3.24
Pond. Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 4.23
Pornography	Container
Handwritten draft titled The Eighteenth Century, 2006	Container 3.25
Typescript with annotation, undated	Container 4.28
A Portrait of the Reader with a Bowl of Cereal. Typescript with handwritten notes by Collins, undated	Container 92.3
Postmaster General. Typescript draft, undated	Container 4.20
Print. Original and photocopy of typescript with revisions titled In the Dining Room (11 copies); typescript titled In the Dining Room (10 copies); typescript, 2000	Container 3.26
The Prisoner I Keep at My Estate. Typescript draft, undated	Container 4.20

Procrastination. Three handwritten drafts and two typescripts with revisions, 2012	Container 3.27
Pun. Two typescripts, undated	Container 4.25, 4.27
Putting Down the Cat. Typescript, undated	Container 4.25
Quandary	Container
Six typescripts (three with revisions), undated	Container 3.28
Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 3.29
Questions about Birds. Typescript with revisions, 2009	Container 3.30
Racketeer. Typescript, undated	Container 4.20
Rain. Typescript with revisions, 2008	Container 3.31
Rain. Three typescripts (two with revisions), 2011	Container 3.32
The Rain in Portugal. Typescript with revisions, 2013	Container 3.33
Range. Two typescripts (one titled National Mountains), undated	Container 4.25, 4.27
RCA Victor. Two typescripts (one with revisions), undated	
Reader, for whom I walk out on these lines.... Handwritten draft in Ireland travel diary, 1995	Container 59.6
The Reader in the Sky. Two typescripts with revisions (one titled The Reader), undated	Container 4.22
Reading Myself to Sleep. Layout page, 1999	Container 3.34
Reading the Biographical Notes in a Haiku Anthology. Two typescripts with revisions titled Biographical Notes on the Haiku Poets, 2010	Container 3.35
Reaper. Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 4.23
Recumbent. Typescript, undated	Container 3.36
The Red Rooster. Typescript, 1987	Container 30.5
Refrigerator Light. Two typescripts, undated	Container 4.25, 4.27

Relations by the Eye and the Mind. Typescript, undated	Container 4.21
The Relentlessness of Soap Opera Life. Typescript, undated	Container 4.25
Remembrance of the Beginning of Things. Typescript draft, undated	Container 4.20
Report from the Subtropics. Two typescripts (one with revisions titled Subtropics), 2011	Container 3.37
Respite for the Fumbler. Handwritten draft, undated	Container 4.20
Return to Home. Typescript draft with revisions, undated	
The Revenant. Typescript, undated	Container 3.38
Revision. Handwritten drafts and typescript, 10 October 2008, undated	Container 3.39
Riding the Beverage Cart Home. Two typescripts (one with revisions), 2010	Container 3.40
The Road. Draft, March 2004. 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
The Romantic Agony. Typescript, undated	Container 4.22
Rome in June	Container
Handwritten draft and two typescripts (one with revisions), June 2012	Container 3.41
Typescript with revisions, 2012	Container 3.42
Rooms. Barrow Street proofs, September 2001	Container 3.43
Russia. Typescript, undated	Container 4.27
The Russian Novel. Typescript with revisions, 2003	Container 3.44
The Sandhill Cranes of Nebraska. Typescript with handwritten notes, undated	Container 92.3
Sartre. Kultur clipping of Swedish translation by Birger Hedén, 2002	Container osf 13

The Scarf. Draft, 29 January 2004 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
Scenes of Hell. Typescript with annotation, undated	Container 4.28
Scotland. FIELD proofs, 26 January 1999	Container 2.17
Search. Handwritten draft, undated	Container 4.21
The Search. Draft, March 2004 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
Searching. Typescript with revision titled How Poets Read Prose, undated	Container 4.28
Seashore. Typescript, undated	Container 3.45
The Season	Container
Typescript with revisions and drawing, 2005	Container 3.46
Typescript with revision, undated	Container 2.23
The Seasons. Three typescripts, two with revisions and one also with doodles, undated	Container 3.47
Senior Year. Typescript, undated	Container 30.4
A Sense of Place. Printout from ronnowpoetry.com, 2013	Container 3.48
The Sentimental Poet. Typescript, undated	Container 4.27
Separation. Typescript, undated	Container 4.21
Shell. Draft, 21 February 2004 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
The Shield. Typescript, undated	Container 2.23
Short Circuit. Typescript draft and handwritten draft, undated	Container 4.21
Should I Leave. Printed text in whole issue of Crusader, Archbishop Stepinac High School, 3 June 1959	Container osf 3
Shoveling Snow with Buddah. American Poetry Review proofs, 27 June 1995	Container osf 4

Silence this morning... (haiku). Russian translation, 2002	Container 4.29
The Size of the Morning. Four typescripts (two with revisions), 2011	Container 3.49
Sleep. Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 3.50
Snow Day	Container
Typescript, 1999	Container 3.51
Tearsheet from The Atlantic Monthly, February 2000	Container 3.52
So Be It. Printed text in whole issue of Echo, Spring 1970	Container 1.67
Solo. Two typescripts, undated	Container 4.25, 4.27
Solvitur Ambulando. Four typescripts (two with revisions), 2013	Container 3.53
Some Final Words. American Poetry Review proofs, 27 June 1995	Container osf 4
Song of the Balding. Two typescripts, undated	Container 4.25, 4.27
Special Glasses. Typescript, undated	Container 4.23
A Specialist in His Field. Typescript, undated	Container 4.24
Species. Three typescripts (one with revisions), 2013	Container 3.54
Splitting Wood. Typescript, undated	Container 4.22
Spring Fever. Clipping of printed text in New York Times, 24 April 2011	Container 3.55
A Start. Typescript, 2010	Container 3.56
A Statue of Ganesha in a Frontyard in Ketchum, Idaho. Typescript with revisions, 2005	Container 3.57
Statues in the Park. Printout on stationery, 2005	Container 3.58
Still Point. Typescript, undated	Container 4.27

Student of Clouds. Handwritten draft in California-Arizona travel diary and typescript copied by Barbara Koons, 1988	Container 30.6, 59.4
Study in Orange and White. Typescript and corrected proof, 2002	Container 26.4
The Suggestion Box. Handwritten drafts and six typescripts (three with revisions), undated	Container 3.59
Suicide Case. Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 4.21
Summer Bug on Typewriter. Typescript, undated	Container 30.4
The Summer Houses. Typescript, 2006	Container 3.60
Sunday Walk. Two typescripts (one with revisions), 2013	Container 3.61
Survival. Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 4.24
Swallows in the air... (haiku). Modern Haiku proof, 2008	Container 47.1
Sweet Talk	Container
Typescript, undated	Container 4.22
American Poetry Review proofs, 27 June 1995	Container osf 4
Table Talk. Two typescripts (one with revisions and drawings), 2009 or 2010	Container 3.62
Taking off Emily Dickinson's Clothes. Photocopy of printed text in Poetry, February 1998	Container 33.2
Tanager. Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 3.63
Telephone. Typescript, 1998	Container 33.2
Ten Postcards. Typescript, undated	Container 1.32
Tension. Typescript, undated	Container 4.28
Thank You Note. Typescript, undated	Container 60.10
Thank-You Notes. Seven typescripts, most with revisions, 2008 or 2009	Container 3.64
Thelonious Monk. Typescript, undated	Container 4.25

Theme. Typescript, undated	Container 25.1
Thieves. Handwritten draft on versos of three numbered lithographs of Flock, 2009	Container 3.65
This Little Piggy Went to Market. Handwritten draft, 2008	Container 3.66
This Much I Do Remember. Printed text in whole issue of The Geraldine R. Dodge Foundation Annual Report, 2001	Container 3.67
To a Stranger Born in Some Distant Country Hundreds of Years from Now. Handwritten draft titled Wet Dog in Ireland travel diary, 1995	Container 59.6
To Hoby. Two typescripts, undated	Container 4.21
To My Favorite 17-Year-Old High School Girl	Container
Two typescripts (one with revisions) titled To an Eighteen Year Old High School Girl, 2010 or 2011	Container 4.1
Typescript with revisions, 2012	Container 4.2
Traffic. Five typescripts (three with revisions), 2013	Container 4.3
The Tragic But Inevitable Inequality of Love. Typescript, undated	Container 4.25
Train Window, a Time Study. Typescript with revision, undated	Container 4.20
Translation of an Unwritten 12th Century Chinese Love Poem. Typescript (2 copies), undated	Container 4.24
Tree. Typescript, undated	Container 4.27
The Trouble with Poetry. Typescript with notations, circa 2005	Container 4.4
Turgenev. Typescript, undated	Container 4.23
Twitter Poem. Handwritten draft and clipping of printed text in New York Times Week in Review, 19 March 2011	Container 4.5
Two Creatures. Handwritten draft, 2009	Container 4.6
Uniform. Typescript (2 copies), 1964	Container 4.20-21

Up Late With the Ancients. Two typescripts, undated	Container 4.25, 4.27
Upper New York State. Typescript draft, undated	Container 4.20
Vade Mecum. Typescript, undated	Container 4.27
The Valley of the Forsaken and Other Places. Typescript with revisions, 2013	Container 4.7
Vanity. Typescript, 2010	Container 4.8
Venetian Palindrome. Typescript (2 copies), undated	Container 4.25, 4.27
Victorian. Two typescripts (one titled Victorian Prisoner), undated	Container 4.9
Villanelle. Two handwritten drafts and four typescripts (one with revisions), 2011	Container 4.10
Visionary. Typescript (2 copies), undated	Container 30.4
A Walk. Typescript with revisions, 2013	Container 4.11
Watching Pelicans from a Balcony in Key West. Three typescripts with revisions, 2011	Container 4.12
Watercoloring. Five typescripts (three with revisions and two with drawings), undated	Container 4.13
The Way You Lean Against Me While I Drive	Container
Poetry East proof, 21 September 1995	Container 2.36
Printed text with title The Way You Leaned Against Me While I Drove, in whole issue of Gulf Coast, vol. viii, no. 2, Summer/Fall 1996	Container 1.40
Weather Report. Typescript, undated	Container 4.22
We drank many cups....Russian translation, 2004	Container 4.29
We know from the movies it's not too smart.... Typescript, undated	Container 4.24
What We Shouldn't Preserve. Typescript, undated	Container 4.20
While Eating a Pear. Los Angeles Times Book Review clipping, 28 January 1996	Container 4.14

Why I Could Never Be a Buddhist. Typescript with revision, undated	Container 4.23
The Willies	Container
Clipping of printed text in the Los Angeles Times, August 1992	Container 100.3
Printed broadside from the Merrill Memorial Poetry Seminar at the Lawrenceville School, 2002	Container sf4
Windsock. Printed text in Key West Literary Seminar program, 2013	Container 91.3
Winter in Utah. Typescript with revisions and notes on Alice Notley, Charles Bernstein, and James Schuyler, 2010	Container 4.15
Winter Inventory. Typescript with revisions and later titles Genius and Memory, undated	Container 4.26
Winter Night with Côte du Rhone. Printed text in whole issue of Gulf Coast, vol. viii, no. 2, Summer/Fall 1996	Container 1.40
Wish List. Two handwritten drafts and typescript, 2011	Container 4.16
A Word about Transitions. Seven typescripts (five with revisions), 2009 or 2010	Container 4.17
Words is Words. Typescript draft, undated	Container 4.20
Writing. Two typescripts (one with revisions), 2013	Container 4.18
Writing After Death. Draft, August 2000. 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
Yellow Berries. Typescript with handwritten edit, undated	Container 4.19
You Said You Would Write. London Review of Books proof, 2007	Container 45.4
Various	Container

Handwritten and typescript poems, many untitled, 1962-1966. With course materials; drafts of essays and other prose, including an essay on the John Cassavetes film *Faces*; drawings, including ones by L. M. Carson after parties attended by Carson and Collins; and research notes, including those written in 1964 while at the British Museum researching the idea of 'Fame,' celebrity, and authorship from medieval period until the Renaissance **Container** 4.20-21

Typescript poems, circa 1994-1995 **Container** 4.22

Typescript poems, circa 2003 **Container** 4.23

Handwritten and typescript poems, undated **Container** 4.24-26, 35.1

Typescript poems with revisions gathered under the title *Before You Know It*, undated **Container** 4.27

Reading copies of poems 'pre-Ballistics.' Typescripts with annotations, undated **Container** 4.28

Books **Container**

Aimless Love: New and Selected Poems

Typescript poems, artwork, acknowledgements, and revised contents pages, July 2012, undated **Container** 5.1

'New Poems Alphabetical.' Typescript poems with revisions, acknowledgements, and revised contents pages, undated **Container** 5.2

Typescript and cover art, undated **Container** 5.3

Cover art proofs, 2012 **Container** 5.4

Cover artwork, layout pages, and table of contents with annotations, undated **Container** 5.5, osf 5

The Apple That Astonished Paris **Container**

'Miller Williams' reactions.' Typescript with handwritten editing notes by Miller Williams, 1987 **Container** 5.6

Typescript of preface titled *Afterward*, 2006 **Container** 5.7

Galley proofs of preface titled *Afterword* with editor's notes, 2006 **Container** 5.8

The Art of Drowning **Container**

Typescript, undated	Container 5.9
Publication, distribution, and promotional material; review clippings and royalty statements, 1993-1999	Container 5.10-11
Italian translation by Alessandro Ferace. Typescript titled L'arte di annegare, 2002	Container 6.1
Ballistics	Container
Typescript with revisions and artwork, undated	Container 6.2
Copyedited typescript, undated	Container 6.3
Master proofs with edits, 10 April 2009	Container 6.4
Master 2nd Pass proofs with edits, 4 June 2009	Container 6.5
Page proofs with revisions, undated	Container 6.6
Unbound signatures, undated	Container 6.7
Cover layout, undated	Container 18.7
Cover proofs, 2009, undated	Container 6.8
List of complimentary book recipients, undated	Container 56.1
Horoscopes for the Dead	Container
Two typescript tables of contents with annotations, 2010	Container 6.9
'Final Revisions.' Typescript poems with revisions, 2010	Container 6.10
Cover artwork and proofs, undated	Container 6.11
Nine Horses	Container
Typescript, 2002	Container 7.1
Copy-edited manuscript, layouts, artwork, and correspondence, 2002	Container 7.2-3, osf 5
Introductory essay titled Dear Reader, for PBS Bulletin. Printed text in whole issue, no. 196, Spring 2003	Container 7.4
'Reading copy retired Nov. 2010.' Random House Trade Paperback Edition with handwritten annotations	Container 7.5

Picnic, Lightning	Container
Cover proof, undated	Container 7.6
Publication and promotional material, 1997-1998	Container 7.7
Questions about Angels	Container
Page proofs with corrections, 14 January 1991	
'Author's pages' (Original and photocopy)	Container osf 6
'Master set'	Container osf 7
'Repro'	
Cover proof (5 copies), undated	Container 7.8
Photocopies of jacket copy, 1991	Container 7.9
Publication material, including contract, 1998	Container 7.10
Sailing Alone Around the Room	Container
Setting copy, September 1999	Container 7.11
Proofs	Container
22 September 1999	Container osf 8
Master set, 8 October 1999	
Master set, 14 October 1999	Container 8.1
Layout mark up, 4 November 1999	Container 8.2
Revised page proofs #1, master set, 19 November 1999	Container 8.3
Revised page proofs #2, 7 December 1999	Container 8.4
Table of contents and about the author pages, revised page proofs #3, 9 and 12 February 2001	Container 8.5
Copyright and about the author pages, February-July 2001	Container 8.6
Sample case, June 2001	Container 8.7

Cover proof, 2007	Container osf 2
She Was Just Seventeen	Container
Typescript pages, undated	Container 8.8
Layout pages, 2006	Container 8.9
Artwork, 2006	Container 8.10
Taking Off Emily Dickinson's Clothes. Cover proof, 2000	Container 8.11
The Trouble with Poetry and Other Poems	Container
Layout pages, undated	Container osf 3
Cover proofs, 2005, 2006, undated	Container 8.12-13, osf 5
Audiobooks and programs	Container
Best Cigarette. Year-end production report, 1997	Container 8.14
Billy Collins Live: A Performance at the Peter Norton Symphony Space. Proofs of case jacket and cd label, 2005	Container osf 2
Delta Airlines in-flight audio program The Art of Relaxation	Container 8.15
'Delta Poetry.' List of poems by category, 2003 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
SKY in-flight magazine tearsheet, 2003	Container 8.15
Subseries B. Notebooks and Sketchbooks, 1964-2013, undated	
Notebooks	
1964	Container 9.1
August 1969 'Summer Book'	Container 9.2
1973-1975	Container 9.3
1982	
1989	

1989	Container 9.4
1990-1993	Container 9.5
1991-1992	Container 9.6
1991	Container 10.1
1991, 1994, 1995	
1993	Container 10.2
1993 (including Scotland and Ireland travel)	Container 10.3
1993	Container 10.4
1993-1994	
1994	Container 10.5
1994 'Ireland'	Container 11.1
1994-1995	Container 11.2
1995	Container 11.3
1995 'Summer'	Container 11.4
1996 (including Ireland travel)	Container 11.5
1996	Container 11.6
1996 (including Ohio Poetry Circuit diary)	Container 11.7
1996	Container 12.1
1996	Container 12.2
1996	
1997	Container 12.3
1997	Container 12.4
1997	Container 12.6
1997 '1'	Container 12.5

1998 '2'	Container 12.6
1998	Container 12.7
1998	Container 12.8
1998-1999	Container 13.1
1999	Container 13.2
1999 (including Italy travel)	Container 13.3
1999	Container 13.4
1999	Container 13.5
1999	
1999	Container 13.6
2000	Container 14.1
2000	Container 14.7
2000	Container 14.2
2000	Container 14.3
2001	
2001	Container 14.4
2001	Container 14.5
2001	Container 16.4
2001 or 2002	Container 14.6
2001-2002	Container 14.7
2002	Container 15.1
2002 'Whitman'	Container 15.2
2002 (including Fall Readings travel)	Container 15.3
2002	Container 15.4
2002	Container 15.5

2002-2004	Container 16.1
2003	Container 16.2
2003	Container 16.3
2003	Container 16.4
2003	
2003-2004	Container 16.5
2003, 2007	Container 16.6
2004	Container 17.1
2004-2006 (with Berkeley, Bainbridge, Cabo travel)	Container 17.2
2004, 2006	Container 17.3
2005	Container 17.4
2005	
2005	Container 17.5
2005 (October)	Container 17.6
2005 (November)	Container 17.7
2005	Container 18.1
2005, 2009 (with Abacos, Bahamas travel)	Container 18.2
2006	Container 18.1
2006 'Cuba'	Container 18.3
2006	Container 18.4
2006 (on advance reading copy of Mostly Bob by Tom Corwin)	Container 18.5
2006	Container 18.6
2006	Container 18.6

2006 (on The Poet's Notebook by David Stanford Burr)	Container 19.2
2006-2007	Container 18.7
2006-2009	Container 18.8
2006-2009	Container 19.1
2006-2010	Container 19.2
2007	Container 18.6
2007	Container 19.5
2007-2008 (with Key West, Florida travel)	Container 19.3
2007, 2009-2011	Container 19.4
2008	Container 19.6
2008	Container 20.1
2008-2009	Container 19.5
2008, 2010	Container 20.2
2008-2010	Container 20.3
2009	Container 20.4
2009	
2009	Container 20.5
2009 [RESTRICTED – DO NOT PAGE]	Container 101
2009, 2011	Container 20.6
2009, 2011	Container 21.1
2010	Container 20.4
2010	Container 21.2
2010 'England'	Container 21.3
2010	Container 21.4

2010-2011	Container 21.5
2010-2011 (with Germany travel)	Container 21.6
2011	Container 21.7
2011 (with Dallas, Cabo San Lucas, and Horoscopes book tour travel)	Container 22.2
2011-2012	Container 22.1
2012	Container 22.3
2012-2013 (with Lubbock, Texas, and Ireland travel)	Container 22.2
2013 (with Russia travel)	Container 22.4
Undated (4 notebooks)	Container 22.5-8

Sketchbooks

Sketchbook and miscellaneous loose papers, circa 1964-1971	Container 23.1-4
Sketchbook, including household maintenance and appliance instructions, 1989-2001, undated	Container 23.5
Sketchbook, 2011	Container 23.6
Loose sketches, 2012	Container 23.7

Subseries C. Commencement Addresses, Lectures, and Other Talks, 1993-2013, undated

5th Annual William Matthews Memorial Reading at City College Library of the City University of New York, April 2001. Two typescripts with notes and revisions, 2001	Container 24.1
Citation for Robert Bly's award of the Frost Medal by the Poetry Society of America, 5 April 2013. Handwritten draft, 2013	Container 24.2

Commencement Addresses

Choate Rosemary Hall

Typescript and program, 2001. With 1999 and 2000 commencement programs containing handwritten notes about the 1999 address given by Edward Albee and the remarks by the headmaster	Container 24.3
--	-----------------------

On Slowing Down. Printed text of Collins' address in whole issue of Choate Rosemary Hall Bulletin, Summer 2001	Container 24.4
Community School of Sun Valley. Typescript with revisions and program, 3 June 2007	Container 24.5
Groton, 1 June 2003. Typescript with revisions	Container 24.6
Holy Cross, 24 May 2002. Two typescripts with revisions, page proofs with edits, and program, May-3 June 2002	Container 24.3, 24.7
Kimball Union Academy, 27 May 2000. Typescript (2 copies)	Container 24.3
Lehman College, 12 October 2000. Typescript adaptation titled Speed and Memory and earlier typescript with revisions titled Poetry Across the Curriculum, undated	Container 24.3, 24.8
MacDuffie School, 31 May 2009. Typescript, program, contract, and correspondence, 2009	Container 24.9
Rollins College, 10 May 2008. Typescript with revisions, duplicate typescript fragment, excerpt, and program, 2008	Container 24.10
University of California Riverside. Typescript with revisions and program, 2007	Container 24.11
University of Oregon. Notes and program, 2006	Container 24.12
Eulogy for George Plimpton. Handwritten notes, undated	Container 24.13
Everyday Moments, Caught in Time (TED Conference, March 2012). Typescript, 2012	Container 24.14
Fieldston School. Typescript notes, 1996	Container 24.15
Game of Poetry. Poets' House, Portmuck, Ireland, 1995. Handwritten and typescript notes and drafts, undated	Container 24.16
Grand Central Terminal 100th Anniversary Celebration, 1 February 2013. Typescript with revisions and list of featured authors and musicians, 2013	Container 24.17
Inaugural Reading as Poet Laureate. Typescript and handwritten notes, draft, and quotations, September-October 2001	Container 24.18
Introductions of speakers	Container

Jules Feiffer at Rollins College, March 2010. Handwritten notes, three typescript drafts (one with revisions), and clipping, 2010	Container 24.19
X. J. Kennedy for the Frost Prize at the Poetry Society of America's 99th Annual Awards Ceremony, 29 April 2009. Four typescripts (two with revisions), invitation, and program, 2009	Container 24.20
Victoria Redel at Katonah Village Library Poetry Series. Draft, 17 April 2004. 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
Paul-Victor Winters at Slapering Hol Press publication reading, Warner Library, 9 March 1996. Printed transcript in Hudson Valley Writers' Center Crosscurrents, Summer 1996	Container 24.21
Key West Literary Seminar Keynote Address. Typescript with revisions, notes, copies of poems, and poetry workshop exercise, 2005	Container 24.22
Leaves of Grass 150th Anniversary Celebration, Walt Whitman Birthplace Association, 18 June 2005. Typescript and handwritten notes and drafts, 2005	Container 26.18
Lehman College Silver Anniversary Faculty-Staff Celebration, 16 December 1993. Typescript with revisions and program, 1993	Container 24.23
Palm Beach: An Illustrated Talk. Typescript, undated	Container 24.24
Poetry: The Original Travel Literature (Sun Valley Writer's Conference, 2005)	Container
Typescript with revisions, comprised of Travel In Poetry and Surprise in Poetry, and conference program, undated	Container 24.25
Typescript with revisions, undated	Container 25.1
Poetry, Pleasure, and the Hedonist Reader (Kachemak Bay Writers' Conference). Notes and typescript with revisions, undated	Container 25.2
Port Townsend Film Festival, 28-30 September 2007. Guest curator Formative Film presentation. Notes and research on Dr. Strangelove Or: How I Learned to Stop Worrying and Love the Bomb, 2007	Container 25.3
Rebel without a Cause (for Lehman Film Series). Handwritten and typescript notes, 1989	Container 84.1
The Secret Game of Poetry (Lehman College, 8 October 2002; Sun Valley Writer's Conference, August 2006)	Container
Handwritten and typescript notes, two typescripts (one with revisions), and photocopy printed texts of poems, undated	Container 25.4

- Three typescripts with revisions, conference program, and brochure, 2006, undated **Container** 25.5-7
- Southampton Craft Talk, Summer 2007 (Published as Craft Talk in The Southampton Review, vol. II, no. 1, Summer 2008). Typescript with revisions, undated **Container** 25.8
- Surprise in Poetry, Billy Collins' Craft Lecture (Stony Brook Southampton and Ohio University) **Container**
- Typescript, undated **Container** 25.9
- Typescript with revisions, undated **Container** 24.25
- Through a Voice Darkly: The Narrators of Edwin Arlington Robinson (for Edwin Arlington Robinson Poetry Festival, May 1997). Typescript with revisions, festival flyer, and schedule, 1997 **Container** 25.10
- Subseries D. Contributions to books and other publications, 1991-2013, undated**
- Blurbs
- Asekoff, L. S. The Gate of Horn. Handwritten draft on letter from Northwestern University Press, 2009 **Container** 48.3
- Atunes, António Lobo. The Fat Man and Infinity. Handwritten drafts on versos of letter from W. W. Norton and typescript, 2008 **Container** 47.4.
- Batt, Matthew C. Sugarhouse. Handwritten draft on letter from Houghton Mifflin and typescript, 2011 **Container** 50.4
- Bradley, Adam and Andrew DuBois. The Anthology of Rap. Handwritten draft on letter from Yale University Press, 2010 **Container** 50.1
- Coghill, Sheila. Visiting Walt: Poems Inspired by the Life and Work of Walt Whitman. Handwritten draft on letter from University of Iowa Press and typescript, 2003 **Container** 40.4
- Dobyns, Stephen. Next Word, Better Word: The Craft of Writing Poetry. Handwritten draft on letter from Palgrave Macmillan, 2010 **Container** 49.5
- Dunn, Stephen. Here and Now. Handwritten draft on letter from W. W. Norton, 2011 **Container** 51.3
- Gale, Kate. The Goldilocks Zone. Typescript, 2011 **Container** 50.3
- Gifford, Terry. The Unreliable Mushrooms. Handwritten draft on verso of letter from Gifford, 2002 **Container** 38.1

Greer, Ben. Bright House. Typescript, 2010	Container 49.3
Harman, Mark. Translation of Letters to a Young Poet by Rainer Maria Rilke. Handwritten draft on verso of letter from Harvard University Press, 2010	
James, Clive. Opal Sunset. Handwritten draft on letter from W. W. Norton & Co., 2008	Container 47.4
Janeczko, Paul. Opening a Door. Handwritten draft on letter from Scholastic, 2002	Container 39.1
Keane, Mary Beth. Fever. Typescript, in email to Simon and Schuster, 2012	Container 52.1
Longfellow, Layne Longfellow Reads Longfellow. Handwritten draft on letter from Longfellow, 2003	Container 40.2
Mathews, Tom. No Return Game. Handwritten draft on verso of letter from Mathews, 2013	Container 52.5
McCourt, Frank. Teacher Man. Handwritten draft on letter from Scribner, 2005	Container 43.4
McKeithen, Madge. Blue Peninsula. Handwritten draft on verso of letter from Farrar, Straus, 2005	Container 42.7
Menaker, Daniel. A Good Talk: The Story and Skill of Conversation. Two handwritten drafts on versos of letters from Twelve Books and Oxford American, 2009.	Container 48.4, 48.5
Pollitt, Katha. The Mind-Body Problem: Poems. Typescript, 2008	Container 25.11
Rosenbaum, Ron. The Shakespeare Wars. Handwritten draft on verso of letter from Random House, 2006	Container 44.3
Rosenblatt, Roger. Kayak Morning: Reflections on Love, Grief, and Small Boats. Handwritten draft on letter from Ecco Press, typescript with revisions, and typescript, 2011	Container 50.3
Schine, Cathleen. The New Yorkers. Handwritten draft on verso of letter from Farrar, Straus & Giroux, 2007	Container 45.2
Sheehan, Julie. Orient Point. Handwritten draft on verso of letter from W. W. Norton, 2005	Container 43.4
Shinder, Jason. Stupid Hope. Handwritten draft and typescript, 2009	Container 48.2

- Swist, Wally. Huang Po and the Dimensions of Love. Handwritten draft on letter from Swist and typescript in letter to Swist, 2011 **Container** 51.1
- Vicuña, Cecilia and Ernesto Livon-Grosman. The Oxford Book of Latin American Poetry. Handwritten draft on letter from Oxford University Press, 2008 **Container** 47.2
- Wilder, Rex. To Gather Paradise. Handwritten draft on letter from Red Hen Press, 2005 **Container** 43.3
- Winch, Terence. Falling Out of Bed in a Room with No Floor. Typescript in letter to Terence Winch, 2010 **Container** 50.1
- Wineapple, Brenda. White Heat. Typescript, 2008 **Container** 46.3
- Wrigley, Robert. Reign of Snakes. Handwritten draft, 1999 **Container** 34.5

Essays

- 75 Needles in the Haystack of Poetry--see Best American Poetry 2006 in Editing Files (also pre-printed in The Writer's Chronicle, September 2006) **Container**
- Ballad of the Ballad: Poetry's Bearer of Bad News (in New York Times, 11 April 2003)
- Typescript and agreement, 2003 **Container** 25.12
- Draft, March 2003 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0 **Disk-ID-No.** 1312008P_001
- Clipping, 11 April 2003 **Container** 25.13
- 'Beckett Interview' (possibly for Paris Review or Fulcrum). Draft, February to April 2003 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0 **Disk-ID-No.** 1312008P_001
- Comments on his poems **Container**
- Foundling (in Best American Poetry 2013). Two typescripts (one with revisions), 2012 **Container** 25.14
- The Grave (in Best American Poetry 2010). Three typescripts (one with revisions), 2010 **Container** 25.15
- The Great American Poem (in Best American Poetry 2009). Typescript, 2009 **Container** 25.16
- Here and There (in Best American Poetry 2011). Typescript, 2010 **Container** 49.2

A Study of Billy Collins: The Author Reflects on Five Poems (in The Bedford Introduction to Literature: Reading, Thinking, Writing and reprinted in Literature to Go, both edited by Michael Meyer).	Container
Introduction: How Do Poems Travel? Typescript, undated. With photocopy printed texts of poems	Container 25.17
On Building with Its Face Blown Off: Michael Meyer Interviews Billy Collins. Two typescripts (one with edits by Suzy _____), undated	Container 25.18
On Writing Litany. Typescript, undated	Container 25.17
On Writing Nostalgia	Container
Two typescript and handwritten composite drafts, undated. With Meyer's edited typescript of the biography and introduction, titled A Study of Billy Collins: A Poet's Reflection on Five Poems and with handwritten edits by Collins	Container 25.19
Typescript, undated	Container 25.17
On Writing Osso Buco. Two typescripts, undated	Container 25.17, 25.20
On Writing Questions about Angels. Two typescripts, undated	Container 15.17, 25.20
Tuesday, June 4th, 1991 (in Best American Poetry 1993). Typescript with edits and note by David Lehman, 1993	Container 31.7
The Fires This Time (for The Way We Live Now column in The New York Times, 20 August 2000). Clipping, 2000	Container 25.21
First Days (contribution about first day of school for Target Inside). Printed text, Fall 2002	Container 25.22
First Loves (contribution to the Journal of the Poetry Society of America). Tearsheet, Spring 1998	Container 34.5
The Heavy Way of All Metals (Beloit College Round Table). Clipping, 21 November 2003	Container 25.23
Letter to the editors re. Sharon Olds declining her Festival of the Book invitation. Typescript, 2005	Container 25.24
More than Meets the Eye: Complexity in Poetry (in PSA Journal). Typescript, 1999	Container 25.25

My Grandfather's Tackle Box: The Limits of Memory-Driven Poetry (in Poetry Magazine, August 2001)	Container
Author's proof, 14 May 2001	Container 25.26
Corrected proof, 16 May 2001	Container 25.27
My History with Poetry Magazine (for Ever Been Rejected by Poetry Magazine? You're in Very Good Company by Mike Melia, PBS Newshour, 29 June 2011). Three typescripts (two with revisions), 2011	Container 25.28
My Howl (in The Poem that Changed America: Howl Fifty Years Later, edited by Jason Shinder, 2006)	Container
Copyedited typescript, September 2005	Container 25.29
First pass page proofs with corrections, 18 October 2005	Container 25.30
Palimpsests (in PEN America 15: Maps). Three typescripts (one with revisions), 2011	Container 25.31
Phat Chance (in Bookforum, Sept/Oct/Nov 2006). Typescript titled Slingsing Slang, 2006	Container 25.32
Poetry and Tragedy (in USA Today). Clipping of printed text, 25 September 2001	Container 25.33
Poetry, Pleasure, and the Hedonist Reader (in The Eye of the Poet: Six Views of the Art and Craft of Poetry, edited by David Citino, 2002)	Container
Typescript with revisions and annotations by Collins and Citino, undated	Container 26.1
Typescript, undated	Container 26.2
Poetry Rocks! Inspire Your Students with Dazzling Poetry (in RHI). Whole issue of RHI, vol. 1 no. 1	Container 26.3
The Poetry Shuffle (contribution to exhibition catalog The 47th Corcoran Biennial: Fantasy Underfoot, Corcoran Museum of Art, 2002). Typescript titled The Poetry Shuttle and faxed proofs with corrections, 23 August and 12 November 2002	Container 26.4
Poetry: The Original Travel Literature (for the Book of the Month Club). Typescript, 26 August 2005	Container 26.5
Surf and Turf (in Slate, 13 March 2012). Typescript titled Comment on Leigh Hunt's The Fish, the Man, and the Spirit, 2012	Container 26.6

Trading Fours with William Matthews (in *Brilliant Corners: A Journal of Jazz & Literature*). Proofs, 27 October 1998 **Container**
26.7

Tribute to Nathaniel Hawthorne (for Nathaniel Hawthorne Society Bicentennial Conference program, July 2004). Program, 2004 **Container**
26.8

Wandering the Bookstore (contribution to *The Books that Authors Love to Give and Receive*, in *The New York Times*, 21 December 2011. Typescript, 2011 **Container**
26.9

Weighing the Dog (essay about his poem, for *Poetry East*). Typescript, 1995 **Container**
32.4

What's American about American Poetry? (in *The McGraw-Hill Reader*, 2006, and in the U. S. Department of State publication *Writers on America*, May 2008). Typescript (2 copies, one with corrections), undated **Container**
26.10

Introductions, Forewords, and Prefaces

Bartlett's Poems for Occasions. Typescript, 2004 **Container** 26.11

The Best Spiritual Writing 2011, edited by Philip Zaleski **Container**

Four typescripts with revisions, 2010 **Container** 26.12

Typescript, 2011 **Container** 26.13

Conversation Pieces: Poems that Talk to Other Poems, edited by Kurt Brown. Typescript pages of Meg Kearney's contribution *La Belle Dame Sans Merci* and Sonnet XLIII by Elizabeth Barret Browning. With handwritten draft of Collins' poetic response to Browning's sonnet, 2006 or 2007 **Container**
26.14

Hollywood Foto-Rhetoric: The Lost Manuscript by Bob Dylan **Container**

Typescript of Dylan's poems with annotations by Collins, 2008 **Container**
26.15

Handwritten notes, typescript draft of introduction with revisions, and clippings, 2008 **Container**
26.16

Icarus (Wyoming High School student publication). Printed text in whole issue, vol. 18, Spring 2005 **Container**
26.17

Leaves of Grass by Walt Whitman (150th Anniversary Edition by Signet Classics, 2005) **Container**

Notes and two typescripts with revisions, 2004-2005 **Container**
26.18

Proofs, 6 December 2004	Container 26.19
Book cover proofs, undated	Container 26.20
Monologue of a Dog by Wislawa Szymborska. Page proofs with revisions, June 2005	Container 26.21
The Spoken Word Revolution (slam, hip hop, & the poetry of a new generation), edited by Mark Elefeld	Container
Typescript with revisions titled Poetry on the Page and in the Air, undated	Container 15.3
Poems on the Page, Poems in the Air typescript and correspondence, 2002	Container 26.22
The Subway Pictures by Peter Peter	Container
Handwritten and typescript drafts, photocopy of James Agee introduction to Many Are Called by Walker Evans, and review clippings, 2004	Container 26.23
Draft, February-March 2004 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
Draft fragment titled Their Match, 24 March 2004 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	
Tomorrow's Living Room: Poems (May Swenson Poetry Award vol. 13), by Jason Whitmarsh. Handwritten draft on versos of pages of Whitmarsh's poems, 2009	Container 1.58
Trout Fishing in America by Richard Brautigan (Mariner Books, 2010). Two typescripts with revisions, 2009	Container 26.24

Poetry

Alver, Betti. Selected Poems (translations by Collins, Taimi Ene Moks, Mardi Valgema, and others, published by Estonian Centre International P.E.N., Toronto, 1989). Photocopy proofs, photocopies of original Estonian texts, and Perivale Press contest announcement, 1991	Container 26.25
Crossing State Lines: An American Renga, edited by Bob Holman and Carol Muske-Dukes. Typescript, undated	Container 26.26
Metropolis Found: New York Is Book Country 25th Anniversary (keynote poem The City by Collins). Page proofs of The City, 21 May 2003	Container 26.27
Pamela Sztybel: Recent Landscapes, by Lisa N. Peters, 2008 (Spanierman Gallery exhibition catalog, includes poem Gallery by Collins)	Container

Correspondence and lists of works by Szybel, 2008	Container 27.1
Photographs of paintings by Szybel initially selected by Spanierman Gallery for inclusion in the catalog, June 2008 18 electronic files: JPEG	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_005
The Word Exchange: Anglo-Saxon Poems in Translation, edited by Greg Delanty and Michael Matto (includes riddle translation My Jacket Is Polished Gray by Collins). Correspondence, photocopy research texts with annotations, and handwritten draft by Collins, 2007	Container 27.2
Subseries E. Editing, 1975-2010	
The Best American Poetry 2006	Container
Typescript list of poems and periodicals, 2006	Container 27.3
Introduction, titled 75 Needles in the Haystack of Poetry	Container
Typescript with edits by David Lehman, 28 December 2005 and 10 January 2006	Container 27.4
Page proofs, 24 May 2006	Container 27.5
Bright Wings: An Illustrated Anthology of Poems about Birds (Columbia University Press). Comments by David Lehman, 2008	Container 27.6
The Midatlantic Review. Cover proof, no. 2, Fall 1975, with handwritten annotation by Collins	Container 27.7
Poetry 180: A Turning Back to Poetry	Container
Typescript of poem 147, Tuesday 9:00 AM by Denver Butson, undated	Container 27.8
'Poems sent to Library of Congress for website, May 2005.' Photocopy pages of printed text, undated	Container 27.9
Poster and teacher's guide, undated	Container osf 2
Clippings, 2001-2002	Container 27.10
Typescript description, 2009 or 2010	Container 27.11
180 More: Extraordinary Poems for Every Day	Container

Introduction. Typescript with revisions and typescript fragment on verso of handwritten notes about Walt Whitman, undated	Container 26.18, 27.12
Lists of poems and photocopies of printed texts of poems with source citations, April-November 2004, undated	Container 27.13-17
Proofs of cover, undated	Container 28.1
'Poems sent to Library of Congress for website, May 2005.' Photocopy pages of printed text, undated	Container 28.2
Poster and teacher's guide, undated	Container osf 2
Subseries F: Reviews by Collins, 1978-2006, undated	
Hall, Donald. White Apples and the Taste of Stone: Selected Poems 1946-2006. Book World tearsheet, 16 April 2006	Container 28.3
Kaplinski, Jaan. I Am the Spring in Tartu. Journal of Baltic Studies tearsheets, 1993	Container 28.4
Manhire, Bill. Lifted. The Dominion Post clipping, 16 July 2005	Container osf 3
Novalis. Hymns to the Night, translated by Dick Higgins. The Independent tearsheet and whole issue, 1978	Container 28.5, 69.10
Sawyer-Laucanno, Christopher. E. E. Cummings: A Biography. Typescript, undated	Container 28.6

Series II. Correspondence, 1962-2013, undated

1962-1969	Container 28.7
1970	Container 28.8
1971	Container 28.9-10
1972	Container 28.11-12
1973	Container 29.1-2
1974	Container 29.3
1975	Container 29.4
1977	Container 29.5
1978	Container 29.6
1979	Container 29.7
1980	Container 29.8
1981	Container 29.9
1982	Container 30.1
1983	Container 30.2
1984	Container 30.3
1984-1990 (primarily but not limited to publications)	Container 30.4-6
1985	Container 30.7
1986	Container 30.8
1987	Container 31.1
1988	Container 31.2
1989-1993 'Poetry Correspondence'	Container 100.3-100.6
1990	Container 31.3
1991	Container 31.4

1992	Container 31.5
1993	Container 31.6-7
1993-1995	Container 31.8
1994	Container 32.1-2
1995	Container 32.3-4
1996	Container 32.5-7
1997	Container 33.1
1998	
A-C	Container 33.2
D-M	Container 33.3
Fitzgerald, Edward	Container 33.4
N-R	Container 33.5
S-Z	Container 34.1
1999	Container 34.2-6
2000	Container 35.1
2001	
A-F	Container 35.2
G-O	Container 35.3
Hemet High School	Container 35.4-5
P-T	Container 36.1
Philbrook, Danielle	Container 35.6
U-Z	Container 36.2
Poet Laureate congratulatory notes	Container 36.3-5, 37.1-2
2002	

A-B	Container 37.3
C	Container 37.4
D-E	Container 37.5
F-G	Container 38.1
H-J	Container 38.2
K-L	Container 38.3
M-N	Container 38.4
O-P	Container 38.5
R-S	Container 39.1
T-U	Container 39.2
V-Z	Container 39.3
2003	
A-B	Container 39.4
Armstrong Sr. High School	Container 39.5
C-F	Container 39.6
G-K	Container 40.1
L-N	Container 40.2
O-R	Container 40.3
S-U	Container 40.4
Solon Middle School	Container 40.5
V-Z	Container 40.6
2004	
A-C	Container 41.1
D-G	Container 41.2

H-L	Container 41.3
M-N	Container 41.4
O-P	Container 41.5
Q-U	Container 42.1
University of Dayton	Container 42.2
V-Z	Container 42.3
Wildwood School	Container 42.4
William Fremd High School	Container 42.5
2005	
A-E	Container 42.6
F-K	Container 42.7
L-O	Container 43.1
Modern Haiku	Container 43.2
P-R	Container 43.3
S-Z	Container 43.4
2006	
A-C	Container 43.5
D-J	Container 43.6
K-M	Container 44.1
Liberty Elementary School	Container 44.5
N-P	Container 44.2
Q-U	Container 44.3
V-Z	Container 44.4
2007	
A-C	Container 45.1

D-H	Container 45.2
Horace Mann School	Container 45.3
I-M	Container 45.4
N-P	Container 45.5
R-T	Container 46.1
U-Z	Container 46.2
2008	
A-C	Container 46.3
D-F	Container 46.4
G-J	Container 46.5
K-M	Container 47.1
N-R	Container 47.2
S	Container 47.3
T-Z	Container 47.4
2009	
A-C	Container 48.1
D-J	Container 48.2
K-N	Container 48.3
O-R	Container 48.4
S-T	Container 48.5
U-Z	Container 49.1
2010	
A-D	Container 49.2
E-H	Container 49.3

I-O **Container 49.4**

P-S **Container 49.5**

T-Z **Container 50.1**

2011

A-C **Container 50.2**

D-G **Container 50.3**

H-M **Container 50.4**

N-P **Container 50.5**

R-U **Container 51.1**

Schalmont Middle School **Container 51.2**

V-Z **Container 51.3**

2012

A-D **Container 51.4**

E-M **Container 51.5**

N-R **Container 51.6**

S-Z **Container 52.1**

Winter Park High School **Container 52.2**

2013

A-C **Container 52.3**

D-L **Container 52.4**

M-R **Container 52.5**

S-Z **Container 52.6**

Undated **Container 53.1-2**

Koertge, Ronald **Container 53.3**

Series III. Personal and Career-Related Material, 1935-2013

Awards and Honors, 1993-2010	Container 53.4-9, osf 15
Honorary degree, Purchase College, 2004	Container 54.1-2
National Poetry Series entry fee (canceled check) and note by Collins, 1990, undated	Container 54.3
Poet Laureate of New York. Program, 2004	Container 54.4
Poet Laureate of United States	Container
Surprise party invitations and photographs, 2001	Container 54.5
'Business.' Correspondence, notes, press releases, typescript responses to the honor, list of poetry readings at the Library of Congress, luncheon guest list, business cards, and clippings, 2001-2002	Container 54.6-7
Childhood and Family Papers	
Baby book, 1941	Container 54.8
St. Joan of Arc School	Container
Reader (Here We Come: Faith and Freedom, written by Sister M. Marguerite), 1944	Container 54.9
School notebooks, 1948, undated	Container 54.10
School report cards, 1948-1953	Container 54.11
St. Bernard's School	
Report card and honor roll certificates, 1954-1955	Container 55.1
Photocopy graduation program and photograph, 1955	Container 55.2
Class of 1955 booklet. Photocopy typescript, undated	Container 55.3
Archbishop Stepinac High School	Container
Crusader newspaper, vol. xi, no.1 10, 3 June 1959. Whole issue contains Collins' poems Let's Save It and Should I Leave? and his prose piece Culmination in the Village	Container osf 3

Photocopy yearbook pages, undated	Container 55.4
Scrapbook, 1955-1959	Container osb 1
Katharine MacIsaac (mother)	
Ann Marguerite MacIsaac papers, including birth certificate, certificate of U.S. naturalization, estate balance sheet, William and Katharine Collins wedding announcement, greeting cards, Sheila Grover and David Dyson wedding photographs, and John R. MacIsaac obituary and photograph, 1935-1946, 1973, undated	Container 55.5
MacIsaac and Mahoney genealogy papers, 1965-2000, undated	Container 55.6-7
William S. Collins (father)	
International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers recognition certificate, 1993	Container 55.8
Collins genealogy papers, 1991	Container 55.9
Curriculum Vitae, 1970, 1999, 2011, 2012	Container 55.10, 23.2
Datebooks	
1989	Container 95.3
1990	Container 95.4
1991	Container 95.5
1992	Container 96.1
1993	Container 96.2
1994	Container 96.3
1995	Container 96.4
1996	Container 97.1
1997	Container 97.2
1998	Container 97.3
1999	Container 97.4

2000	Container 98.1-98.2
2001	Container 98.3
2002	Container 98.4-98.5
2002	Container 55.11
2003	Container 99.1-99.2
2004	Container 99.3-99.4
2005	Container 99.5-6
2006	Container 55.12
2007	Container 100.1-100.2
2008	Container 56.1
2009	Container 56.2
2010	Container 56.3
2011	Container 56.4
Diaries and scrapbooks (see notebooks for additional travel diary entries)	Container
Travel diaries	
Antigua, 1973	Container 57.1
Greece, 1974	Container 57.2
Ireland, 1978, and Florida, 1979	Container 57.4
Los Angeles and Virgin Islands, 1979	Container 58.1
New York, Tampa, and Bimini, 1981, and Bimini, 1987	Container 58.2
Hog Creek (East Hampton), 1982, and San Francisco, 1982	Container 58.3
Italy, 1983	Container 58.4
Ireland, 1985	Container 59.1

Florida Keys, 1986 **Container 59.2**

Italy, 1986 **Container 59.3**

California-Arizona, January 1988 **Container 59.4**

Ireland and Canada, 1992 **Container 59.5**

Scotland and Ireland, 1993 **Container 10.3**

Ireland, 1995 **Container 59.6**

Ireland, 1996 **Container 11.5**

London, 1996 **Container 60.1**

St. Petersburg, 2000 **Container 60.2**

Various United States (Arizona, California, Connecticut, Florida, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Washington, D.C.), Canada, Ireland, and Istanbul, 2001 **Container 60.3**

Phoenix and Denver, 2005

Scrapbooks

School, 1955-1959 **Container osb 1**

California, 1976-1978 **Container 57.3**

Education

College of the Holy Cross (B.A.), 1963

Statement of course credits, June 1963 **Container 60.4**

Commencement invitation, 1963 **Container 60.5**

Photocopy yearbook pages, circa 1963 **Container 60.6**

Class of 1963 alumni letter, 1963 **Container 4.20**

Class of 1963 directory, 1998 **Container 60.7**

University of California at Riverside (Ph.D.), 1971

Course handouts, exam sheets, notes, and drafts of essays, 1963-1966, undated. With drafts of poems and drawings **Container 4.20-21, 23.2, 60.8**

Course syllabi, reading lists, notes, exams, and graded essay papers, 1964-1967	Container 60.9-10, 61.1
The Victorian Mind in the Medieval Wilderness. Typescript essay with handwritten comments by professor, March 1965	Container 100.3
Wallace Stevens and the Techniques of Self-Consciousness. Typescript essay with handwritten comments by professor, January 1965	Container 61.2
Dissertation, titled Wordsworth and the Romantic Search for an Audience	
Photocopy of typescript draft with handwritten edits, undated	
Chapter 1 (2 copies)	Container 61.3
Chapter 2 (2 copies)	Container 61.4
Chapter 3	Container 61.5
Chapter 4 (2 copies)	Container 61.6
Typescript, August 1971	Container 61.7-8, 62.1-2
Typescript with revisions, December 1971. With revised typescript abstract, 1971	Container 62.3-4
Typescript with handwritten edits, December 1971	Container 62.5-6
Reader's comments, 1971	Container 62.7
Ephemera, including unused postcards, art and theater programs, clippings, periodicals, golf scorecards, maps, and other items, 1962, 1980-2013, undated	Container 63.1-8, 95.1-2
Southern Illinois Irish Festival newsletter, Spring 2003. 1 electronic file: PDF	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
Financial and Legal Material	
'Billy's Foreign Deals' (German, Italian and Japanese), 2004-2005	Container 64.1
Endowed scholarship at Lehman College. Program, 2011	Container 64.2

Potential purchase of property in Ireland, 1994-1995, undated	Container 64.3
Publication and broadcast agreements	
British Broadcasting Corporation, 2002-2008	Container 64.4
Edizioni Medusa, 2004	Container 64.6
Houghton Mifflin, 2003	Container 64.7
Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, 2008-2010	Container 64.8
Kokubunsha, 2005	Container 64.9
Macmillan Publishers, 1998	Container 64.10
A Prairie Home Companion, 2009-2010	Container 64.11
Random House, 1999-2005	Container 64.12
Salmon Publishing Ltd., 1996	Container 64.13
University of Pittsburgh, 1998	Container 64.14
Various, 1995-2013	Container 64.15
Random House vs. Pittsburgh Press. Correspondence and clippings, 1999-2000	Container 64.16
Research Foundation of CUNY research grant, 1999-2001	Container 64.17
Royalty and Earnings Statements	
Macmillan Publishers, 2001	Container 64.18
Minnesota Public Radio, 2005, 2008	Container 64.19
Random House, 2001-2006	Container 65.1
Sourcebooks, Inc., 2005	Container 65.2
University of Arkansas Press, 2005-2006	Container 65.3
University of California, July 1967	Container 65.4
University of Pittsburgh Press, 1999, 2005, 2012	Container 65.5

Various, 2005-2013	Container 65.6
Steven Barclay Agency	
Engagement contracts, 2001-2011	Container 16.5, 65.7
Payments for appearances, 2005-2011	Container 56.3, 65.8
George Plimpton Statue Project. Typescript proposal, 2005	Container 65.9
Katonah Village Library Poetry Series	
'Katonah Readings,' Correspondence, notes, contact lists, flyers, advertising mailers and postcards, newsletters, agreements, and administrative material, 1990-2007, undated	Container 65.10-11
Anniversary gala invitation and letter, 2008	Container 65.12
Correspondence and typescript interview answers, 2011	Container 65.13
Marvel Comics project proposal. Correspondence, Marvel Knights 4 and Squadron Supreme comic books, and photocopy research material, 2005, undated	Container 66.1-3
Organizations and professional societies	
Chez Panisse Foundation. Annual report, 2007	Container 66.4
Institute for Irish American Studies. Typescript recommendations with annotations, undated	Container 66.5
PEN	
Reports and program committee roster, 2004, 2007	Container 66.6
Literary gala program, 2009	Container 66.7
Poetry Society of America	
Board correspondence and papers, 1999	Container 66.8
Essays for Meeting of the Board of Governors, 17 June 1998. Photocopy texts, some with annotations	Container 66.9
Solicitation letter to lapsed members, 3 December 2001	Container 66.10

Photographs

Childhood and family, 1941-1949, undated	Container 66.11-13, 67.1-4, osf 10
William S. Collins (father)	Container 67.5, osf 10
1960-2006	Container 67.6-8, 68.1-4
Ireland, 1994, undated	Container 69.4-5
1998-2002	Container 68.5-6
2003-2005	Container 68.7
2006-2007	Container 68.8-68.9
2008-2012	Container 68.10.,69.1-3
D.G Wills Books, La Jolla, California, 19 October 2008. 214 electronic files: JPEG	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_003, 1312008P_004
Ted Hughes as Poet Laureate of the United Kingdom with his signed butt of sherry, October 1986	Container 69.6
Poetry competition judging	Container
Programs, brochures, and correspondence, 1992-2010	Container 69.7
Griffin Poetry Prize 2004 Short List (Leslie Greentree, Di Brandt). Draft, 2004. 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
Lumina Poetry Award 2004 Judge's Report (Meghan Adler, Raphael Kosek, Kate Kingston). Draft, February 2004. 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Container 1312008P_001
Press and Publicity	
Big Snap website	Container
Printouts of webpage, 25 April 1998	Container 77.4
Access statistics and email printouts, 1998-1999	Container 77.5
Billy Collins: On the Road with the Poet Laureate (film profile by Richard B. Woodward). Review clipping and program, 2003	Container 69.8

'Biography.' Typescript biographical note, handwritten notes by Collins, typescript by Sue Ellen Thompson, 2004, undated	Container 69.9
Interviews and articles. Clippings, tearsheets, transcripts, and typed questions and responses	
1978, 1990-1991	Container 69.10
Interview with Staci Swedeen for Hudson Valley Writers Center. Typescript questions with handwritten responses, 1991	Container 69.11
1992	Container 69.12, osf 13
1993	Container 69.13
1994	Container 69.14
1995	Container 69.15
1996	Container 70.1
1997	Container 70.2
1998	Container 70.3
1999	Container 70.4
2000	Container 70.5, osf 11
2001	Container 70.6-8, 71.1, osf 11
Felicitous Spaces: An Interview with U. S. Poet Laureate Billy Collins by Alexandra van de Kamp for Terra Incognito. Email printouts and typescript proofs, January 2001	Container 71.2
Paris Review Interview. Typescript with revisions by Collins, 2001	Container 71.3
Typescript by unidentified author, 2001	Container 71.4
2002	Container 71.5-7, 72.1-2, osf 11-12
Billy Collins: An Interview by Anne Sheffield. Tin House page proofs with handwritten corrections, 14 February 2002	Container 72.3
2003	Container 72.4-5, osf 13

Interview with Christina Daub for Fulcrum: An Annual of Poetry and Aesthetics, no. 2, 2003	Container
Transcript with handwritten revisions, undated	Container 72.6
Proofs, 2 April 2003	Container 72.7
The Way We Live Now: 2-23-03: Questions for Billy Collins; Versus Verses by Regan Good for the New York Times. Interview questions with handwritten answers by Collins and typescript notes titled Political Poetry, February 2003	Container 72.8
2004	Container 73.1-2, osf 12-13
2005	Container 73.3-4, osf 13
2006	Container 73.5, osf 12, osf 13
2007	Container 73.6
2008	Container 74.1-3, osf 12
2009	Container 74.4
2010	Container 74.5
2011	Container 74.6
'Q/A Interview for Italian Press and Fazi.' Typescript interview responses, 2011	Container 74.7
2012	Container 74.8, osf 12
Typescript interview responses for Galway newspaper, 25 March 2012	Container 74.9
2013	Container 74.10
Transcript of conference interview by John Cusatis and others from the School of the Arts in Charleston, South Carolina, 15 October 2010	Container 75.1
Unidentified interviews. Typescript questions and responses, typescript and handwritten notes, and transcripts, undated	Container 75.2-7
Publisher catalogs and announcements, 1988-2009	Container 75.8-10, osf 13

Reviews and advertisements

Poetry 180: A Turning Back to Poetry	Container osf 13
180 More: Extraordinary Poems for Everyday, 2005	Container 75.11
The Apple that Astonished Paris, 1988-2007	Container 75.12, 100.6
The Art of Drowning, 1995-2002	Container 32.4, 75.13
Ballistics, 2008	Container 75.14
Best American Poetry (editor), 2006	Container 76.1
Best Cigarette (audio), 1998	Container 76.2
Forgetfulness (Animated Poem Online), 2006	Container 76.3
Horoscopes for the Dead, 2011	Container 76.4
Nine Horses, 2002-2005	Container 76.5, osf 13
Picnic, Lightning, 1998-2002	Container 76.6-7
Questions about Angels, 1992-2002	Container 76.8
Sailing Alone Around the Room: New and Selected Poems, 2001-2005	Container 76.9-10, osf 13
Taking Off Emily Dickinson's Clothes, 2000-2002	Container 76.11
The Trouble with Poetry and Other Poems, 2005-2007	Container 76.12
Steven Barclay Agency catalogs and promotional material, 1997-2011	Container 77.1-3

Readings and other appearances

Agreements and payments, through Steven Barclay Agency, 2001-2011	Container 65.7-8
---	----------------------------

Airline and rail transport boarding passes and ticket receipts, 2003-2013, undated	Container 56.3, 77.6-7
Hotel receipts and keycards, 2005-2011, undated	Container 77.8
Itineraries and schedules	Container
2003	Container 77.9
2004	Container 77.10
2005	Container 77.11
2006	Container 77.12
2007	Container 77.13
2008	Container 56.1, 77.14
2009	Container 77.15
2010	Container 78.1
2011	Container 56.4, 78.2
2012	Container 78.3
2013	Container 78.4
Nametags and badges, 2001-2013	Container 78.5
Programs, flyers, press releases, invitations, tickets, and audience questions (for clippings see press and publicity files)	
1989-1995	Container 4.22, 78.6-12, osf 2, osf 15
1996	Container 78.13, 4.22
1997	Container 78.14, osf 14
1998	Container 78.15, osf 14-15
1999	Container 78.16
2000	Container 78.17

2001	Container 79.1, osf 14-15
2002	Container 79.2-3, osf 14
2003	Container 79.4-5, osf 14
2004	Container 79.6-7, 80.1, osf 14-15
2005	Container 80.2-3, osf 14
2006	Container 55.12, 80.4-5, osf 15
2007	Container 80.6, 81.1-3, osf 14-15
2008	Container 81.4-5, osf 2
2009	Container 81.6-7, 82.1, osf 14
2010	Container 56.3, 82.3-4, osf 14
2011	Container 82.5-6
2012	Container 82.7-8, osf 14-15
2013	Container 82.9, osf 14
Reading copies of poems	
Nine Horses 'reading copy retired Nov. 2010.' Random House Trade Paperback Edition with annotations	Container 7.5
"Pre-Ballistics.' Typescript poems with annotations, undated	Container 4.28
Chautauqua, 30 July 2010. Typescript notes on bad photographs and bad poems, typescript of introductory talk by unidentified person, and clippings, 2010	Container 82.10
Dear Editor: A History of Poetry in Letters (Poetry magazine's 90th anniversary event in Chicago, 14 November 2002). Script with revisions, 13-14 November 2002	Container 83.1

- John W. Kluge Center formal opening, 7 May 2003. Program with annotations by Collins, 2003 **Container** 83.2
- The Lyricist's Voice (Collins interview of Paul Simon), 92nd Street Y Unterberg Poetry Center, 20 February 2008. Program, notes, and audience questions for Paul Simon, 2008 **Container** 83.3
- On Point with Tom Ashbrook: The Poetry and Philosophy of Troubled Times (radio program), 12 August 2011). Handwritten notes and typescript of The Future, 2011 **Container** 83.4
- Oxford Discovery Programme on Queen Mary 2. Correspondence, 2003, 2005 **Container** 83.5
- PEN 2009 Literary Awards (hosted by Collins), City University of New York, 19 May 2009. Invitation, program, schedule with handwritten annotations, and revised typescript draft of Collin's remarks, 2009 **Container** 83.6
- Prairie Home Companion
- 30 November 2002. Guy Noir 'final' script with revisions, 30 November 2002 **Container** 83.7
- 31 December 2005 (Live broadcast from the Fitzgerald Theater). Agreement, two scripts with revisions, schedules, and program, 27-31 December 2005 **Container** 83.8
- 16 December 2006. Guy Noir and ATM scripts with revisions, 15 December 2006 **Container** 83.9
- 26 May 2007. Itinerary, undated **Container** 83.10
- 24 November 2007. Guy Noir script with revisions and schedule, 24 November 2007 **Container** 83.11
- 13 June 2009. Itinerary, 12 June 2009 **Container** 83.12
- 11 December 2010. Three Guy Noir scripts with revisions, one Radio script with revisions, two schedules with annotations, and itinerary, 10-11 December 2010 **Container** 83.13
- 24 December 2011. Typescript notes with annotations, 2011 **Container** 83.14
- 2 November 2013. Typescript timing notes, 2013 **Container** 83.15
- Richard Ellmann Lectures in Modern Literature 2013, Emory University (conversation with Paul Simon). Typescript list of questions with annotations, 2013 **Container** 83.16

The Song Is You (WLIU radio program with Bonnie Grice). Correspondence, notes, and lists of songs, February-April 2005 **Container** 83.17

Wits: A Good Laugh with Writers (Minnesota Public Radio program, 20 May 2010). Handwritten notes, clippings of articles by John Moe and Susan Orlean, and correspondence, 2010 **Container** 83.18

Teaching

Course and workshop teaching notes, handouts, writing exercises, assignments, exams, and syllabi

Index cards, undated **Container** 23.2

Index cards. 1981-1988, 1993, undated **Container** 13.1, 83.19, 84.1-5, 85.1-7, 86.1, 88.9, 88.11-12

ENG 227: American Literature, 1991, undated **Container** 86.2

ENG 367E. September 2009, 2010 **Container** 56.3, 86.3

ENG 740. 1999, undated **Container** 86.4

ENG 755: Irish Revival, Modern Irish Literature. 1997, undated **Container** 86.5-6

ENG 770 Studies in Poetry **Container**

2001, undated **Container** 86.7-8

Course analysis and papers submitted by Danielle Philbrook, Spring 1996, February 1997 **Container** 86.9

ENG 776 and 786: Literary Ireland. 1992-1993, undated **Container** 86.10-12

ENG 791 and ENW 792 Ireland Poetry Workshop. 1994-1995 **Container** 87.1

ENG 792 Creative Writing assignment on Sylvia Plath's poem Child. 1996 **Container** 87.2

IBAP 154: Exploratory Writing. Undated **Container** 87.3

IBAP 156. Undated **Container** 87.4

'Irish' (Irish Literature and Culture, ENG 327, ENG 337, IBAP 162, IBAP 163). With material from Eamon Grennan's Vassar College course ENG 249: Literature of the Irish Revival and 249a: The Literary Revival in Ireland, 1976-1978, 1993, undated	Container 87.5-7
Ulysses and other Irish literature. 1998, undated	Container 87.8-9
Various poems and assignments, undated. With Key West map and pamphlet	Container 88.1-5
How to surprise yourself in writing a poem exercise, undated	Container 88.6
Rhyme and meter exercise, undated	Container 88.7
Grade books	
1968-1973	Container 88.8
1977-1978, 1978-1979	Container 88.9
1980, 1981	Container 88.10
1984-1986	Container 88.11
1986-1987	Container 88.12
1987-1988	Container 89.1
1988-1990	Container 89.2
1991-1993	Container 89.3
1993-1994	Container 89.4
1995-1998	Container 89.5
1998-2000	Container 89.6
Herbert H. Lehman College (City University of New York)	
Address return labels, 1999	Container 89.7
Correspondence, 2002, 2012	Container 89.8
Department of English telephone directory, Fall 2005	Container 89.9

Identification card, 1980	Container 89.10
University Poet-in-Residence. Correspondence, 2003-2007	Container 89.11
Unpaid leave of absence. Correspondence, 2003-2004	Container 89.12
Rollins College	
Appointment letters, 2008-2009	Container 89.13
Winter Park Institute Ideas in Residence brochure, undated	Container 90.1
Writing Around New York: A Proposal for a Winter Park Institute Event. Typescript, undated	Container 90.2
Sarah Lawrence College	
Course evaluations, 1998	Container 90.3
Teaching contracts, 1998-1999	Container 90.4
Stony Brook University	
Appointment letters, 2008-2013	Container 90.5
Brochure, 2008	Container 90.6
Comments on theses of poems by Phebe Szatmari (Vernacular Tattoos) and Ashleigh Marie Pritchard, 2012	Container 90.7
Workshops and seminars	
Academy for Teachers Master Class, March 2013. Description, participant questions, and correspondence, 2013	Container 90.8
Hudson Valley Writers' Center. Newsletter and announcement, 1991, 1992	Container 90.9
Iolani School, Hawaii (Keables Chair Holder), 26 February-3 March 2007	Container
Schedule with annotations, 2007	Container 90.10
Photographs from Collins' appearances, including a reading on 28 February 2007. 50 electronic files: JPEG	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_002

John Cabot University's Institute for Creative Writing and Literary Translation (Poet in Residence, Summer 2012). Brochures, clippings, and press releases, 2012	Container 90.11
Kachemak Bay Writers' Conference, 2005. Storybook album by Karen Tessandore and program	Container 90.12
Key West Literary Seminar	
The Beautiful Changes, 9-16 January 2003. Program with handwritten annotations by Collins	Container 90.13
Humanitarian Program to Cuba, 5-13 January 2006. Program, orientation packet, and receipt	Container 90.14
Wondrous Strange, 11-14 January 2007. Moving from the Clear to the Mysterious with Billy Collins. Program and flyer with notes by Collins, 2007	Container 90.15
Historical Fiction and the Search for Truth, 8-18 January 2009 (Collins workshop Maneuvering the Poem). Flyer and program with annotations, 2009	Container 56.1, 90.16
Clearing the Sill of the World: A Celebration of 60 Years of American Poetry, 7-14 January 2010. Program with annotations and flyer, 2010	Container 91.1
The Hungry Muse, 6-16 January 2011. Program and flyer, 2011	Container 91.2
Writers on Writers, 10-20 January 2013. Program with annotations and bookmark, 2013	Container 91.3
The Dark Side: Mystery, Crime & the Literary Thriller, 9-19 January 2014. Flyer, 2014	Container 91.4
Plum Writers Retreat. List of addresses, 2001	Container 91.5
Proposed conference on teaching poetry for New York high school teachers. Notes and summary of proposal, 2004 or 2005	Container 91.6
Purchase College Durst Master Class, 2004	Container 91.7
Scarsdale Teachers Institute. Workshop description, 1994	Container 91.8
Southampton College Summer Conference Workshop. Brochures, 1998, 2004	Container 91.9
Southampton Writers Conference	Container

16-27 July 2008. Brochure	Container 91.10
15-26 July 2009. Brochure and roster	Container 91.11
14-25 July 2010. Brochure and roster	Container 91.12
17-28 July 2013. Schedule with annotations and roster	Container 91.13
West Bronx Community Writing Workshop. Announcement, 1994	Container 91.14
Wildwood Writers' Conference. Brochure, 1992	Container 91.15
Notes and poems for unidentified lectures or workshops	Container
Ambiguity in Poetry, undated	Container 91.16
'BICS' and 'Warner Workshop.' Undated	Container 91.17
'Metaphor,' CUNY online poetry course, 2004. 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Container 1312008P_001
'Poetic Maneuvers,' proposed talk, 8 January 2004 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word 8.0	Disk-ID-No. 1312008P_001
'Poetry Theory.' Photocopy and original handwritten and typescript notes, undated	Container 91.18
'Poetry Workshop Notes.' Typescript and handwritten notes, poems, handouts, and Southampton Writers Conference schedule, 2007, undated	Container 91.19
The Sonnet, circa 2008	Container 91.20
The Turn, Poetry: A Matter of Life and Death, and other notes, undated	Container 92.1
Various, 1998-2013	Container 13.1, 48.5, 92.3-4
'Wedding readings.' Photocopies of printed poems and excerpts, undated	Container 92.5

Series IV. Works by Others, 1965-2013**Subseries A. Related to Collins and his work, 1988-2013, undated**

- Allin, Tom. Introduction of Collins at University of North Carolina. Typescript, 2008 **Container**
92.6
- Bauserman, Deborah N. Undressing Emily Dickinson. Typescript, 2010 **Container**
92.7
- Beardsley, Jimmie. Days. Copy of illustrated handmade book honoring the poem by Collins, 2013 **Container**
52.3
- Beattie, Maegen. Life Versus Death: The Poetry of Billy Collins (student essay). Typescript, 1 June 1998 **Container**
92.8
- Billard, Jon. Stepping into a Canoe. Typescript, 12 June 2008 **Container**
92.9
- Cincala, Todd. Getting Past the 'Accessible' Label: Vološinov's Sociological Approach and the Poetry of Billy Collins. Typescript thesis, 1 August 2007 **Container**
92.10
- Cipullo, Tom. Flames (musical arrangement of the poem by Collins). Printed sheet music, in American Encores for Solo Voice and Piano, edited by Paul Sperry, undated **Container**
92.11
- Clarke, John. Purity. Photocopy pages from New Fiction, undated **Container**
92.12
- Ferrell, Courtney. Here Lies Poetry: A Review of Horoscopes for the Dead by Billy Collins. Typescript, undated **Container**
92.13
- Fitzsimmons, _____. Tucson Nov. 7. Ink drawing of Collins, 2010 or 2011 **Container**
92.14
- Fulton, Alice. Introduction of Collins at Cornell University, 11 March 2010 (published in English at Cornell newsletter of the Dept. of English, vol. 14, Fall 2011). Two typescripts (one incomplete), 2011 **Container**
92.15
- Gerardi, Robert. Embrace (musical setting for Collins's poem). Sheet music, undated **Container**
osf 9
- Griswold, Harry. Turn, Turn, Turn: Beyond Humor in the Poetry of Billy Collins. Typescript, 2006 **Container**
92.16
- Gwynn, R. S. The Conceited Mr. Collins (Lecture on Collins at The Sewanee Review's presentation of the Aiken Taylor Award to Collins, 28 November 2011). Typescript, 2011 **Container**
92.17

- Hammond, Mac. The Poem as Apple. Typescript, 1988 **Container 30.6**
- Hansen, Robin. Billy Collins: A Reading (at Phillips Academy). Pencil drawing, 7 May 2004 **Container 92.18**
- Healy, Tom. Introduction of Collins at O, Miami Poetry Festival, 1 April 2012. Typescript, 2012 **Container 92.19**
- Kirchick, Jeffrey. Deconstructing Common Language Poetry by Seeing the Dickinson With Us--Even Billy Collins. Typescript, 6 January 2009 **Container 92.20**
- Knisely, Lindsay. Journal for Billy Collins' Picnic, Lightning (student paper). Typescript, 1998 **Container 92.21**
- Koizumi, Junichi. Billy Collins: Selected Poems. Printed booklet of Japanese translations of poems by Collins, 2004 **Container 92.22**
- Morehouse, Kariann. Final Project on Names by Billy Collins. Photocopy scrapbook, 2006 **Container 92.23**
- Murphy, M. Drawing of Collins, undated **Container 92.24**
- Jalbert, Pierre and Stacy Garrop, Vivian Fung, Lita Grier, and Zhou Tian. Music in the Loft. The Billy Collins Suite: Songs Inspired by His Poetry (chamber settings for eleven Collins poems). Program and printouts of cd booklet, 2008-2009 **Container 92.25**
- Must, Ann. Estonian translations of poems by Collins. Printed text in whole issue of Akadeemia, vol.18, no. 8, 2006 **Container 92.26**
- Peterson, Kathy. Illustration of Collins' poem Catholicism, 2013 **Container osf 9**
- Potter, Steven. Taking Off Emily Dickinson's Clothes (music composition for the poem by Collins). Sheet music, June 2000 **Container 92.27**
- Rice, Claiborne. Fictive Motion and Perspectival Construal in the Lyric (Essay published in Cognitive Literary Studies: Current Themes and New Directions, edited by Isabel Jaén and Julien Jacques Simon). Typescript and reprint request, 2009 **Container 92.28**
- Roberts, Edgar V. and Henry E. Jacobs. Literature: An Introduction to Reading and Writing. Photocopy proofs of Meeting Poetry, 8 June 1988 **Container 30.6**
- Schenck, John. Wired with Alertness and Other Altered States: The Poems of Billy Collins. Typescript, 18 May 1999 **Container 92.29**
- Scrimgeour, Meghan. Eyes at the Window (student paper on Picnic, Lightning). Typescript, 11 December 2003 **Container 93.1**

Steck, Kaylee. The Beauty within an Ordinary Moment. Typescript, 2009	Container 93.2
Stony Brook University students. Scrapbook of work created in connection with the selection of Sailing Around the Room for the university's First Year Reading Program and Undergraduate College's Commons Day, 2007	Container osb 2
Title, Dorrit. Inscribed photographic copy of drawings of Collins with notes on Walt Whitman, 2004	Container osf 9
Various authors	
Poems written in tribute to Collins, 1998-2013, undated	Container 93.4, 42.4
Drawings of Collins, 2002-2008, undated	Container 37.3, 37.4, 93.5, osf 9
Unidentified author. The Theme of Death in Billy Collins' The Dead, The Afterlife, and My Number (student paper). Typescript, 2003	Container 93.3
Subseries B. Other, 1965-2011, undated	
Barr, John. The State of the Art. Faxed typescript, 8 June 1998	Container 66.9
Bukowski, Charles. Typescript poems, circa 1975. With whole issue of The Midatlantic Review, no. 1, summer 1975	Container 93.6
Clark, Tom. Light and Shade: New and Selected Poems. Typescript fragments, including Introduction by Amy Gerstler, 2006	Container 93.7
Corwin, Tom. Mostly Bob. Advance reading copy used as notebook by Collins, 2006	Container 18.5
Davis, Dick. All My Soul Is There: Verse Translation and the Rhetoric of English Poetry. Photocopy tearsheets from Yale Review with annotations by Collins, January 2002	Container 93.8
Dawson, Fielding. Penny Lane. Composite of original and photocopy typescript pages with revisions, undated	Container 93.9
Diamond, John. The Haiku of Poetry. Faxed text of proofs of essay in On Wings of Spirit: Anthology of the American Physicians' Poetry Association, with annotations by Collins, 8 November 2001	Container 93.10

- Dodd, Wayne and Stanley Plumly. Talking about Poetry: An Interview with William Matthews (in *The Ohio Review*, no. 3, 1972). Tearsheets with highlighting by Collins. **Container** 13.1
- Epstein, Joseph. Who Killed Poetry? Photocopy Commentary tearsheets, 1988 **Container** 66.9
- Ferlinghetti, Lawrence. "What is that bird trying to call...." Handwritten text with drawing, undated **Container** 93.11
- Fish, Stanley. Photocopy of essay *The Unbearable Ugliness of Volvos*, from *There's No Such Thing as Free Speech*, 1994 **Container** 93.12
- Fulton, Alice. *Of Formal, Free, and Fractal Verse: Singing the Body Electric*. Photocopy of printed text, with annotations by Collins, undated **Container** 93.13
- Gioia, Dana. *Can Poetry Matter?* Photocopy of essay from collection with the same title, with annotations by Collins, 1992 **Container** 66.9
- Gonzalez, Emi **Container**
- Poetry 180: A Painless and Eye Opening Program. Typescript student paper, undated **Container** 93.14
- Recollections of Rainbows. Bound poetry and artwork, 2003
- Green, George. Typescripts of *Art in America*, *Art Movies*, *Confederates Try to Burn New York*, *Rembrandt*, *Ronel Laborde*, and *The Treaty of Paris*, with revisions and comments by Collins, undated **Container** 93.15
- Hass, Robert. *Poet's Choice: Poems for Everyday Life*. Photocopy of printed text of *A Note to Readers* and *Starting from Capitol Hill*, 1998 **Container** 66.9
- Holder, Jonathan. *The Rhetoric of the Contemporary Lyric*, 1980. Photocopy of chapter three, *The Abuse of the Second-Person Pronoun*, with annotations by Collins, undated **Container** 13.1
- Johns, Lawrence **Container**
- Art and the Regeneration of Radical Theology*. Original and photocopy typescript dissertation, 27 November 1972 **Container** 93.16
- Middle of the Line*. Typescript, 1972 **Container** 28.11
- Nietzsche and the Assassination of Buddha*. Typescript synopsis, 8 February 1974 **Container** 94.1
- Thursday. Handwritten manuscript, undated **Container** 3.68

- Johnson, Dave. An Interview with William Matthews. Photocopy tearsheets from High Plains Literary Review with notations by Collins, undated **Container** 94.2
- Kapovich, Katia
- Alter Echo. Typescript and photograph of Kapovich, undated **Container** 94.3
- Anna-Maria and the Others. Typescript collection of poems, additional copies of poems, and eleven rejected poems, undated **Container** 94.4-5
- Forbidden Fellini. Typescript, undated **Container** 94.3
- November 7. Typescript, undated
- The Seventh String: Poems 2003-2005. Typescript collection of poems inscribed by Kapovich **Container** 94.6
- Silhouette. Typescript, undated **Container** 94.3
- Kirk, Donna. A Book of Poems to Billy Collins. Typescript poems pasted into bound volume, 2008 **Container** 94.7
- Koertge, Ron. Kryptonite. Published poem with art by Roy Fox, inscribed to Collins, 2007 **Container** 94.8
- Mackey, Ned
- Bumping into Botticelli. Typescript essay, 2005 **Container** 94.9
- Driving Robert Frost. Typescript essay, 2005
- Maddox, Marjorie. When the Wood Clacks Out Your Name. Page proofs with corrections, author biography, and Prairie Schooner review of Perpendicular as I, 1999, 2002 **Container** 94.10
- Maguire, John D. Ambling Toward an Introduction of Andrew Young (Opening Comments at the Inaugural National Annual Reading Poetry at Georgia Tech/Bourne Poetry Reading). Typescript, 1 November 2002 **Container** 94.11
- Mitchner, Stuart. Prince of Players: The Ballad of Wardell Gray. Typescript, 2002 **Container** 94.12
- Oakeshott, Michael. Rationalism in Politics and Other Essays. Photocopy excerpt with annotations by Collins, 1991 **Container** 94.13

Peters, Robert

Elegy for Richard. Typescript poem, undated (two copies)	Container 4.20-21
Mt. San Gorgonio Ascent. Typescript poem, undated	Container 4.20
The Old Lady Who Sold Shoes to the Poor. Typescript poem with revisions, December 1965	Container 4.21
Poems. Typescript poems, undated	Container 4.20, 28.12
Petersen, Mark. Typescript poems, undated	Container 94.14
Pritchard, William H. Remembering John Updike. Photocopy of printed text in American Scholar, Summer 2009	Container 94.15
Pyne, Ann. The Approach. Handwritten draft of poem, 2011	Container 94.16
Shetley, Vernon. After the Death of Poetry. Photocopy of printed text of Directions for Poetry chapter, 1993	Container 66.9
Zapata, Miguel Angel. The Sky Which Writes Me, edited by Anthony Seidman. Typescript, 2003	Container 94.17
Various authors. Typescript poems, 2003-2009, undated	Container 94.18
Unidentified authors	
Another Two Cents on Jorie Graham. Typescript, 1999	Container 94.19
Typescript chapter 1 of unidentified novel, with annotations by Collins, 2008	Container 94.20
Various typescript poems, 1998, 2001, undated	Container 94.21

Index of Correspondents

- 5 AM (Ed Ochester)--33.3
- 32 Poems (John Poch)--47.4, 48.5
- 92nd Street Y (New York, N.Y.). Unterberg Poetry Center (Melissa Hammerle, Bernard Schwartz, David Yezzi)--32.5, 39.3 46.2, 47.4
- Aamot, Elizabeth Faith--42.1, 43.4
- Abernethy, Christo--34.2
- Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library Foundation (Carol Knorowski)--52.3
- Abrams, Jennifer--99.2
- Abrams, Sam--52.3
- Abshire, Ty--48.1
- Academy of American Poets (Anthony Libby, Beth McCabe, Jennifer O'Grady, Donald Oresman, Henry Reath, Jeannette Watson Sanger)--31.6, 34.2, 35.3, 38.5, 39.4, 42.6
- ACM (Another Chicago Magazine) (Barry Silesky)--30.4, 100.3
- Academy of the New Church (Douglas Reuter)--43.5
- Aczon, Lauren--49.2
- Adams, Barbara Block--45.1
- Addonizio, Kim--33.2
- Adelman, Maria--41.1
- Adler, Amy--36.4
- Adler, Meghan--41.1, 48.1
- Agnes Irwin School (Anna May Charrington)--37.3
- Aguero, Kathleen--30.4
- Ahlert, Amy--45.1
- Air/Land/Sea (Jonathan Franzen, Jonathan Safran Foer)--46.3
- A.K.A. Poetry (A.K.A. Magazine)--30.5-6
- Akright, Brent--43.5
- Alaska Quarterly Review (Jane Hirshfield)--51.4
- Aldan, James--52.3
- Alden, Phyllis--45.1
- Aldridge, Janis--43.5
- Alehouse (Jay Rubin)--43.5
- Aleman, Michael P.--37.3
- Alexander, Ann--36.4
- Alexander, Bob--37.3
- Alexander, Elena--32.5
- Alexander, Sister Mary Catherine ("Astro Twin" "Suki" "Susan")--29.9, 30.1-3, 30.8, 31.1-2, 31.6, 31.8, 32.1, 32.5, 33.2, 34.2, 35.2, 35.6, 36.5, 37.3, 39.4, 41.1, 42.6, 43.5, 45.1, 48.1, 50.2, 51.4, 52.3, 53.2
- Alexandria Country Day School (Emmet Rosenfeld)--41.1
- Alfred A. Knopf, Inc. (Deb Garrison re. Kevin Young, Victoria Wilson)--37.3, 46.3
- Algonquin Books of Chapel Hill (Elisabeth Scharlatt)--43.5
- Allen, Eddie--48.1
- Allendale Columbia School (Rochester, N.Y.) (Eleanor Sparagana)--49.2
- Alliance for Young Artists & Writers (Bryan Doerries, Virginia McEnerney)--45.1
- Allyn and Bacon (Susanne Forman)--41.1
- Almond Tress Press and Paper Mill (Gene Valentine)--41.1
- Altman, Elissa--41.1
- America: Now and Here (Eric Fischl, Kristopher Moore)--49.4, 51.4
- American Academy in Rome (Veronica Vazquez)--100.5

- American Book Review (Rochelle Ratner)--30.4
- American Center of P.E.N. (Nick Burd, Jasmine Davey, Frances FitzGerald, Kristin Holcomb, Steven L. Isenberg, Linda Cicely Morgan, Paul W. Morris, John Morrone, Michael Roberts, Elissa Schappell)--35.2, 36.5, 40.3, 42.6, 48.1, 49.2, 51.4
- American Irish Historical Society (Chris Cahill, Kevin M. Cahill)--35.2, 41.1, 48.1, 51.4
- American Irish Legislators Society (John J. McEneny to Sheldon Silver)--41.4
- American Place Theatre (Organization) (David Kener)--48.1
- American Poetry Center (Margaret C. "Margot" Barringer)--31.6
- American Poetry Review (Stephen Berg, David Bonanno, Ethel Rackin)--5.10, 7.7, 32.1, 35.2 (to Herman Berlandt), 100.3, osf 4
- American Public Media (Larissa Anderson)--50.1
- American Scholar (Sandra Costich, Robert Farnsworth, Langdon Hammer)--7.7, 31.6, 32.1, 32.5, 33.1-2, 35.2, 37.3, 42.6, 100.3, 100.4
- American School in London (William C. Mules)--37.3
- American School of Paris (Pilar Cabeza de Vaca)--37.3
- American Society of Composers, Authors, and Publishers (Christopher Dobbins to University of Pittsburgh Press)--51.1
- American University (Evan Katz)--32.5, 100.4
- American Voice (Frederick Smock)--32.3
- Amherst College (William H. Pritchard, Visiting Writers Search Committee re. Todd McEwen)--32.3, 48.1
- Anawalt, Don--52.3
- Anderson, Jack--100.5
- Anderson, Maggie--33.2, 42.6
- Anderson Ranch Arts Center (Kyle Bajakian)--34.2
- Angelou, Maya (to Herman Berlandt)--35.2
- Anhinga Press--30.4
- Animated Magazine (Victoria Gray)--49.2, 51.1
- Antaeus (Daniel Halpern)--30.4
- Antonio, Jose--45.1
- Antonow, Eric--33.2
- Anzalone, Anthony--46.3
- Aperture (Robert Morton)--37.3
- Apex Learning (Firm) (Ilona Hileman to University of Pittsburgh Press)--52.6
- Aranoff, Gaya--48.1
- Arceneaux, Taylor--48.1
- Archbishop Stepinac High School (Dan Peake, Paul J. Thomas)--39.4, 48.1
- Archives et musée de la littérature (Catherine Daems)--37.3
- Argust, Carolyn--51.4
- Arizona Friends of Chamber Music (Jean-Paul Bierny)--47.4, 48.1
- Arizona Inn (Will Conroy)--45.1, 46.2, 49.4
- Arizona State University (Jewell Parker Rhodes)--89.12
- Arizona State University. Virginia G. Piper Center for Creative Writing (Jaime Dempsey, Charles Jensen, Jewell Parker Rhodes)--42.6
- Armstrong Senior High School (Plymouth, Mn.) (Dawn Hill and students)--39.5
- Ars Interpres Publications (Vladimir Gandelsman, Grigory Starikovskiy)--37.3
- Art Center Design Conference (Chee Pearlman)--43.5
- Art for Amnesty (Bill Shipsey)--52.6
- Artforum--55.12
- Arthur (television program)--50.2
- Artley, Frances J.--36.3

- Arts Council of Orange County (John Curry)--32.3
- Ashbury, John--35.2, 40.1 (to Kadmus Review)
- Asilomar (Ruth Nathan)--39.1
- Asistores, Jason--52.3
- Aspen Institute (Walter Isaacson)--43.5
- Aspen Institute. Aspen Ideas Festival (Kitty Boone, Elliot Gerson)--45.1
- Association of Literary Scholars and Critics (Chris Clark)--48.1
- Atlanta Regional Consortium for Higher Education (Michael A. Gerber)--42.6
- Atlanta Review (Dan Veach)--46.3
- Atlantic (Linda Gregerson)--30.5, 31.6
- Atlantic Monthly (David Barber, Peter Davison, John Holkeboer, Jackie Wells, William Whitworth) --31.8, 32.3, 33.2, 34.2, 35.1-2, 39.4, 41.1, 42.6, 46.3
- Atlas Books (James Atlas, Samhita Jayanti)--39.4
- Attitude Art--30.5
- Auchard, Betty--37.3
- Audible (Donald Katz)--52.3
- Augusta State University (Debbie van Tuyll)--48.1
- Augustin, Michael, 1953- --37.3
- Austen Riggs Center (M. Gerard Fromm)--43.5
- Associated Writing Programs. Award Series and AWP Benefit Reading Series (Brian Desmond, Peggy Shumaker)--30.5, 31.8, 100.4
- Association of Writers & Writing Programs (Christian Teresi)--48.1; see also Associated Writing Programs
- Auckland Writers and Readers Festival (Brian Boyd)--50.2
- Babbitt, Sarah--77.5
- Bacarella, Flavia (to Diane Olbright)--31.1
- Bachman, Kathryn--39.4
- Backner, Terry--43.5
- Bailey-M_____, Lynne and Tim--36.3
- Bain, Katherine--49.2
- Bainbridge Island Arts and Humanities Council (Zon Eastes)--45.1
- Baird, Ansie--42.6, 45.1
- Baker, David--100.3
- Baker, Nicole--39.4
- Baker, Whitney--46.3
- Balcárcel, Rebecca (Tarrant County College)--48.1
- Balcom-Vetillo, Eileen--39.4
- Balladier Press (Daniel Butler)--50.2
- Bandura, Valerie--34.2
- Baney, Pat--37.3
- Bang, Mary Jo--37.3
- Banker, Denise--45.1
- Bannister, Gary--52.3
- Bannon, Brendan--49.2
- Bapst, Kristin--46.3
- Barclay, Steven (Steven Barclay Agency) --26.18, 36.2, 40.4, 43.4, 48.5, 52.5 (to Random House), 52.6, 89.12
- Barlow, Toby--48.1
- Barnard College (Elizabeth Dalton)--32.5
- Barnstone, Tony--51.4
- Barr, John, 1943- --35.2, 41.1

- Barrett, Joan--42.6, 43.5
- Barrett Bookstore (Sheila Daley)--37.3
- Barrington Writers Workshop (Jean Tolle)--35.2
- Barrow Street (Lois Hirshkowitz, Deborah S. Starewich)--35.2
- Barry, Bartholomew--37.3
- Baruch College (Edward Regan)--37.3
- Bascove--36.3 (illustrated)
- Bass, Henry (Highland Park High School)--48.1
- Bass, Kathryn T. S. (to Joseph Parisi)--38.5
- Bass World (Madeleine Crouch)--37.3
- Bat City Review (D. Antwan Stewart)--42.6, 43.5
- Bates, Gloria Banos--49.2
- Batt, Matthew C.--50.4
- Bauserman, Deborah N.--92.7
- Bautista, E. L.--51.4
- Bayh, Kitty--35.2
- Baym, Nina (Norton Anthology of American Literature)--45.1
- Beach, Judi (Skidmore College)--36.4
- Beacon Press (Amy Caldwell, Joan Murray)--36.2 (to University of Pittsburgh Press), 37.3
- Beals, Ellen Wade--45.1
- Beardsley, Jimmie--52.3
- Beasley, Katherine Crosswhite--46.3
- Beattie, Ann--49.2
- Beattie, Cris--31.8
- Beatty, Heather--51.4
- Beaver, Danielle (Meadow Pond School)--42.6
- Bebelaar, Judy--45.1
- Beckman, Elsa--48.1
- Beckmann, Bryce (Roswell High School)--45.1
- Bedford/St. Martin's (Firm) (Sue Brekka, Liz Gehrlein, Christina Gerogiannis, Kalina Ingham Hintz)--42.6, 48.1, 49.1 (to University of Pittsburgh Press), 49.4 (to Michael Meyer), 50.1 (to University of Pittsburgh Press)
- Bednar, Carol--49.2
- Beilfuss, Michael--37.3
- Beldock Levine & Hoffman (Joan Pattarozzi to Steven Barclay Agency)--48.1
- Beliefnet.com (Laura Sheahen to University of Pittsburgh Press)--36.2
- Bell, Bryan H.--41.1
- Bell, James F.--35.2, 36.3
- Bellack, Dan (Wiley Publications)--49.1 (to University of Pittsburgh Press)
- Bellamy, Annette--42.6
- Beloit College (David Burrows)--89.12
- Benedict, Jordan--48.1
- Benjamin, Krista--see Lukas, Krista
- Bennett, Jessica--43.5
- Bennett, Saul--34.2
- Bennett, Shelley--28.8, 28.11, 29.3, 53.2
- Benson, Clea--47.4
- Benson, Emily J.--48.1
- Bergen, Jessica--48.1
- Berger, Margi--31.8, 32.3, 32.5
- Bergman, Natalie S.--51.4

- Bergman, Susan, 1957-2006 (PreviewPort.com)--37.3
- Bergmann, Eugene B.--39.4
- Berkedal, Ashley--49.2
- Berkeley Poetry Review (Joe Knowles)--7.7, 32.5
- Berlandt, Herman--35.2
- Berlin High School (Berlin, N.H.) (Heather Piche)--41.5
- Berman, David, 1967- --34.2
- Berne, Henry--34.2
- Berne, Suzanne--51.4
- Berner, Elinor ("Ellie") (re. George Carlin)--48.1
- Bernstein, Maya--37.3
- Bernstein, Norman J.--37.3
- Bernstein, Stephen--34.2, 37.1
- Berntsen, Karen Kornblum--46.3
- Berres, Jeannie (to Garrison Keillor)--32.7
- Berris, Sandra--33.1
- Berthoff, Ann--32.3, 32.4 (to Frank Buxton and Cynthia Sears)
- Berthoff, Warner--31.8, 32.3, 36.3, 37.2-3, 48.1, 50.2, 51.4, 52.3
- Berthold, Dennis--50.2
- Best American Poetry (Elizabeth Powers Howort, David Lehman)--1.36, 27.4, 34.2, 35.2, 37.3, 45.1, 48.1, 49.2, 51.4, 56.3, 100.3
- Beverley Literature Festival (John Clarke)--41.1
- Bexley Education Foundation. Bexley Community Book Club (Linda S. Kass)--49.2, 50.2
- Beyer, Marilyn--37.2
- Bezet, Malori--52.3
- Bibby, Patricia Calhoun--36.4
- Bicknell, Mary--37.3
- Biem, Shanti--37.3
- Big Sky Journal (Megan Ault to University of Pittsburgh Press)--36.2
- Bigley, Robert ("Bob")--48.1
- Bihn, Jeannette (to Poetry)--32.4
- Bihuniak, Wendy--37.3
- Bilgere, George, 1951- (John Carroll University)--35.2, 46.3, 52.3, 54.6, 93.4
- Billingsly, Frank--37.1
- Bishop, Brianne--77.5
- Bishop, Caitlyn--39.4
- Black, Hillel--41.1
- Black, Shirley--39.4
- Black Dirt (Pat Parks)--33.2
- Black Hills State University (David A. Salomon)--37.3
- Black Warrior Review (Anthony Caleshu, Christopher Chambers, Amber Vogel, James Martin, Jeff Mock, Mindy Wilson)--7.7, 30.5-6, 32.5, 33.2, 46.3, 100.4, 100.6
- Blackaby, Susan--50.2
- Blackbird (Elizabeth Cooper)--35.2
- Blair, Teri (Poetry and Meditation Group)--48.1
- Blake, H. Emerson ("Chip") (Orion Magazine)--43.5
- Blanco, Richard--77.5
- Blanco, Walter--30.3, 30.8, 52.4, 89.8
- Blankenship, Gerald--37.3
- Bliumis-Dunn, Sally--37.2
- Blonder, Alex--51.4

- Bloodaxe Books (Neil Astley)--51.4
- Bloodworth, Robert W. ("Bob") (Coker College)--45.1
- Bloomberg, Michael--39.4
- Bloomsbury Children's Books (Victoria Wells Arms to Sterling Lord Literistic)--35.2
- Bloomsbury (Firm) (Kathy Belden re. Kevin Young)--48.1
- Blumberg, Jesse--46.3
- Blue Ocean Institute (Mercédès Lee, Julie Pareles, Carl Safina)--43.5, 45.1, 46.3
- Bly, Robert--33.2, 34.2
- Blythe, Anne--52.3
- Bodinger, Hilda--33.2
- Boeing Company (Judith A. Muhlberg)--37.3
- Bogen, Deborah, 1950- --37.3
- Bogen, Laurel Ann--33.2
- Bogen, Tonia--9.2
- Bogle, Jon--34.2
- Boise State University. Writers & Readers Rendezvous (Catherine Harris)--36.4
- Boisseau, Michelle (to University of Pittsburgh Press)--34.1
- Bonfiglio, Joe--36.5
- Bonney, Barbara B--45.1
- Bookforum (Eric Banks)--45.1, 55.12, osf 3
- Bookloft (Evelyn Wilska)--34.2
- Booth-Forbes, Sue--51.4
- Borck, Mary (re. Jim Springer Borck)--45.1
- Borders Books & Music (Washington, D. C.) (Mary Ann Brownlow)--37.3
- Borges, Millicent C.--37.3
- Bornstein, Rita (Rollins College)--46.3
- Bosselaar, Laure-Anne--32.6
- Boston Latin School (students)--52.3
- Botwinick, Jan--48.1
- Boulevard (Richard Burgin, Doug Hagley)--1.7, 5.10, 30.6, 33.2, 41.1, 48.1, 51.4, 100.5
- Bovie, Palmer--32.3
- Boy Scouts of America. Troop 150 (York, Penn.) (Don Dreisbach)--45.1
- Boyle, Karen Echard--37.3
- Boynton/Cook Publishers (Florence Grossman)--30.4
- Boys' Club of New York (Brad Zervas)--42.6
- Bozell (Hillary Frileck)--39.4
- Brady, Michael (Brother Clement)
- Brady, Robert ("Bob") and Susan Brady Doukas--36.5
- Bramkamp, Maura Alia--33.2
- Brandes, Beth--32.3, 35.1
- Bratten, Elizabeth S.--37.3
- Brautigam, Mary--41.1
- Brautigan, Ianthe--50.2
- Brehm, John--32.5
- Brennan, Scott--52.3
- Brentwood School (Los Angeles) (Charlotte Innes)--71.7
- Bressi, Betty--37.3
- Brewer, Gaylord--36.5
- Breyer, Charles R.--43.5
- Breyer, Stephen G., 1938- --45.1
- Brigham Young University (Susan Howe)--46.3, 51.1

- Bright, Jessie--45.1
- Brighton Press (Kathi George)--35.2, 41.2
- Brilliant Corners (Sascha Feinstein)--7.7, 32.5, 43.5, 45.1
- Brimberg, Arthur D.--37.2
- Brisbane Writers Festival (Rosemary Cameron)--39.4
- British Broadcasting Corporation (Ann Kelly)--35.2
- Broach Lyn Marie--39.4
- Broadmoor (Hotel: Colorado Springs, Colo.) (Cathy Matthews)--46.3
- Broadsider (Paul Fericano)--49.2
- Broadstone Books (Larry W. Moore)--52.3
- Brobrow, Laura J.--31.3
- Broderick, Colin--39.4, 49.2, 51.4
- Brondy, Margaret--37.2, 42.6
- Bronx Community College. Irish Heritage Committee (Stephen O'Neill)--37.3
- Bronx County Historical Society (Gary D. Hermalyn)--39.4
- Bronx Writers Series (Elizabeth Bassford)--39.4
- Bronxville Poetry Club--33.2
- Brook (Club)--44.2
- Brookdale Community College (Tim Burke)--41.1
- Brooklyn Academy of Music--47.3
- Brooklyn Public Library (Bob Hershon)--45.1
- Brooklyn Review (David Trinidad)--100.5
- Brooks, Jim--37.3
- Brooks, R. A.--64.3
- Brooks, Scott A.--49.2 (to Katonah Poetry Series), 50.2, 52.3 (to Katonah Poetry Series)
- Brophy, Katie--39.4
- Brophy, Kevin--32.5
- Brothers, Nancy--50.2
- Brown, David--52.3
- Brown, Eric Edward--51.4
- Brown, Inge--50.2
- Brown, Jeff (PBS NewsHour)--50.2, 51.4
- Brown, Kurt--32.5, 42.6
- Brown, Megan--49.2
- Brown, Willie L. (Willie Lewis), Jr., 1934- --35.2 (to Herman Berlandt)
- Brown, Sarah (College of the Holy Cross)--48.1
- Brown, Steven--43.5
- Browning Society (Carol Kushner)--35.2
- Bruner, Barbara Temple--39.4
- Brunet, David P., 1947- --50.2
- Brunswick Central Schools (Gwen Schwarz)--35.2
- Bryn Mawr. Creative Writing Program (Margaret Holley)--33.2
- Buchsbaum, David--77.5
- Bucknell Poetry Festival--see West Branch
- Buhr, Deanna--46.3
- Bujon de l'Estang, François---37.3
- Burch, Jennifer--34.2
- Burden, Susan--42.6
- Burke, Lauren--45.1
- Burke, Tim (Brookdale Community College)--37.3, 52.5
- Burnett, Jacqueline Rose--50.2

- Burnham, Sophy--37.3
- Burns, Elizabeth, 1959- --37.3
- Burns, Suzanne, 1973- --37.3
- Burnside, John--39.4
- Burroughs, Carmen--49.2
- Burroway, Janet--43.5
- Burrows, Michael--51.4
- Bush, John (Word Works Network)--37.3, 38.4
- Bush, Laura Welch, 1946- --37.3, 39.4, 53.6
- Butler, Jason--49.2
- Butler, Lynn Hyman, 1953- --37.1
- Butler, Sam, 1990- --52.3
- Buxton, Frank--49.2
- Buxton, Frank and Cynthia Sears Buxton--31.6; see also Sears, Cynthia
- Buyon, Julie--81.2
- Byer, Kathryn Stripling-34.2
- Byrne, John--50.2
- Byrne, O'Donnell, Scully (Tom Byrne)--64.3
- Cadmus Editions (Jeffrey Miller) --30.4
- Caglioti, Victor, 1935- --37.4
- Cahill, Chris, Ada, Oona, and Ciaran--45.1
- Calabro Voss, Linda--43.5
- Caldwell College (Sister Elizabeth Michael)--35.2
- Calhoun, Chris ("Bootilla") (Chris Calhoun Agency, The Nation, Sterling Lord Literistic)--5.10, 26.15, 30.5 (to University of Arkansas Press and Poetry), 30.7-8, 31.7 (to William Morrow), 32.2 (also to John Hopkins University Press), 32.5, 33.2 (also to Carnegie Mellon University Press and Harper's Magazine), 34.5 (to Random House), 35.2, 36.1, 37.4, 38.5, 39.1 (to Random House), 41.1, 43.4, 48.1, 50.2, 51.4, 52.3 (also to Rollins College), 100.5
- Calhoun, Eleanor--37.2
- California State University Long Beach University Press (Simeon J. Crowther)--31.6, 32.1, 37.4, 100.3
- Callahan, Edward F. (College of the Holy Cross)--35.2, 41.1, 45.1, 46.3
- Callaloo (Charles H. Rowell)--30.5
- Callen, Cathy (to University of Pittsburgh Press)--47.4
- Callis, Michael--49.5
- Calonius, Erik--49.2, 50.2, 56.3
- Calvert, Ann--37.3
- Cambridge Public Library (Cambridge, Mass.) (Carle Feeney Withrow)--48.1
- Cambridge School (Carol Wertheimer)--37.4
- Campbell, Clinton B.--43.5, 56.2
- Campbell, Eileen--45.1
- Campbell, Mary B., 1954- --35.2
- Campbell, Susan--43.5
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation (Lawrie Carruthers)--35.1
- Candace Perich Gallery--32.5
- Canford School Library (Sue Ahern)--35.2
- Cannon, Maureen (The Bards)--37.4
- Capital Generation Partners (Lugina McConnell to University of Pittsburgh Press)--52.1
- Caplan, Gale Rasin--33.2, 34.2
- Capo, Kay Ellen--98.5

- Capps, Donald (to University of Pittsburgh Press)--47.4
- Caramoor (Michael Barrett)--46.3
- Carden, Scott--42.6
- Cardona, Hélène--45.1
- Caregifted (Heather McHugh)--51.4
- Carew, Jessica--48.1
- Carew, Susan K.--33.2
- Carey, Dan--50.2
- Carey, Elea--46.3, 51.4
- Carley, James--37.4
- Carling, Robert--46.3
- Carlsen, Wendy Vergoz--37.4
- Carlson, Elizabeth--34.2
- Carlson, Loma--50.2
- Carmel, Israel--46.3
- Carnegie Mellon University Press (Gerald Costanzo, Jim Daniels)--33.2, 34.2
- Carnohan, Michael Casey--41.1
- Carolina Quarterly (Carrie Blackstock, Amber Vogel)--32.1
- Carollo, Enzo--45.1
- Carriger, Michael P.--38.5
- Carrollton School of the Sacred Heart (Robbie Rand)--48.1
- Carson, Barbara H.--50.2
- Carson, L. M. (Lewis Minor) ("Kit")--4.21, 23.2-3, 28.7, 28.11, 29.1, 52.3, 62.7
- Cartoon, Ben--41.1
- Caruso, Michael--50.2
- Carver Center for Arts and Technology (Bonny Boto)--45.1
- Casablanca American School (John Wensman)--35.1
- Case, David--31.3
- Casey, Bonnie-Jeanne--34.2
- Casey, John K.--39.1
- Casey-Vinett, Susan--46.3
- Cash, Phyllis--37.1
- Cassidy, Catharine Clay ("Lady Silly Pussy" "Kate")--29.5, 29.7, 29.9, 33.1, 33.2, 35.1
- Castilleja School (Joan Z. Lonergan, Jeannine Marston, Natalie Shell, and students)--49.2
- Catamaran Literary Reader (Catherine Segurson)--52.3
- Cathedral of St. John the Divine (New York, N.Y.). The Poets' Corner (James A. Kowalski, Charles Martin, Molly Peacock)--39.6, 42.6, 48.1
- CavanKerry Press (Joan Cusack Handler)--35.2, 45.1
- CBS Evening News (television program) (Fabienne Anstey)--39.6
- Cedar Hill Publications--37.4
- Cenedella, Robert and Liz--30.1 (to Mike), 30.2
- Cengage Learning (Stacey Mancuso to University of Pittsburgh Press)--50.1
- Center for Book Arts (Sharon Dolin)--35.2
- Center for Teaching and Learning (Edgecomb, Maine)--37.4
- Center for the Art of Performance at UCLA (Meryl Friedman)--51.4
- Cerasoli, Gwen--48.1
- Chambers Bay (University Place, Wash.)--see Jones, Robert Trent
- Chamberlin, Katrina--33.2
- Chan, Alice-- 28.7
- Chapin, Mary (to Steven Barclay)--35.1
- Chaplin, Jerri and Peter Herman--36.5

- Chapman, David--51.4
- Chappaqua Library (Joan Kuhn)--33.2
- Charach, Ron--45.1
- Charis, Ana Eliyah--41.1
- Charles Olson Society (Peter Anastas, Henry Ferrini)--39.6
- Charles Scribner's Sons (Charles Flowers)--100.3
- Charleston School of the Arts (John Cusatis)--56.3
- Chase, Karen, 1943- --35.2, 36.3
- Chase, Linda, 1941- --35.2, 46.3
- Chautauqua Institution (Sherra Babcock)--51.4, 52.3 (to Paul Simon)
- Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle League of the Round Table of Kokomo, Indiana (Peg Snyder)--51.4
- Chaya Literary Journal (Chloe Martinez and Edward Thrope)--41.1
- Checkerboard Film Foundation (Katrina Cary, Edgar B. Howard)--39.6 (also to Colleen and James J. Burns), 41.1
- Cheiffetz, Julia--76.12
- Chelpka, Samuel--49.2
- Chelsea (Richard Foerster, David Lehman)--5.10, 31.7, 34.2
- Chenier, Janet--46.3
- Chez Panisse Foundation (Alice Waters)--45.1, 48.1, 66.4
- Chicago Humanities Festival--48.1
- Chicago (Ill.). Department of Cultural Affairs (Valenine Judge re. Studs Terkel)--37.4
- Chicago Review (David Nicholls, Angela Sorby)--5.10, 31.6, 32.1, 32.3, 100.3
- Children's Hospital & Research Center Oakland (Oakland, Calif.) (Bertram Lubin)--52.3
- Children's Hospital at Montefiore (Maura Byrnes)--39.6
- Chlumecky, Elisabeth--48.1
- Choate Rosemary Hall (Anne _____, Stephen Farrell, Edward J. Shanahan, David Webb)--24.3, 34.2, 35.1-2, 42.6
- Choice Magazine Listening (Lois Miller)--32.1, 32.6
- Chris Calhoun Agency (Chris Calhoun, Danielle Lanzet) --33.2, 51.4, 52.3
- Christensen, Dan--31.2, 37.4, 41.1, 45.1
- Christian, Francis, 1961- --37.4
- Christophersen, Bill--34.2
- Chubb-Confer, Francesca--37.4
- Cimarron Review (Dinah Cox)--49.2
- Cincala, Todd Christopher--46.3, 92.10
- Cincinnati Review (Don Bogen, Robert Murdock)--42.6
- Cipullo, Tom--32.5 (to Sterling Lord Literistic), 35.1, 37.4, 41.1, 42.6, 98.2
- Circle of Blue (J. Carl Ganger)--45.1
- Circumference (Stefania Heim, Jennifer Kronover)--46.3
- Citino, David--35.2
- City University of New York Board of Trustees and Chancellor--31.6
- City University of New York Chancellor (Matthew Goldstein, W. Ann Reynolds)--35.2, 100.3, 100.4
- City University of New York. City College (William Matthews Memorial Reading Series) (Pamela Gillespie)--37.4
- City University of New York. College Foundations--45.1
- City University of New York Graduate Center Programs in English, Urban Ed, and Technology (George Otte)--89.11
- City University of New York Executive Vice Chancellor for Academic Affairs (Louise Mirrer)--35.2, 37.4, 89.11

- City University of New York Institute for Irish American Studies (Thomas W. Ihde, James P. Murphy)--89.11, 41.1, 45.1
- City University of New York. Office of Academic Affairs (Spiro D. Alexandrotos)--35.2, 36.2
- City University of New York Office of University Relations (Jay Hershenson, Beverly Kovetz)--53.6, 100.4
- City University of New York Press (Leonard Lief)--100.3, 100.4
- City University of New York. University Committee on Research Awards (Alvin Halpern)--34.2, 98.2
- Ciulla, Laurie--51.4
- Civic Center Synagogue Reading Series (Martha Rhodes, to Brooke Weise)--32.4
- Claeson, Stewe, 1942- --46.3. 99.6
- Clamp Down Press (Joshua Bodwell)--35.2
- Claremont Graduate School. Kingsley Tufts Poetry Awards Selection Committee (Robert Klitgaard, Marc Redfield)--5.10, 45.1
- Clark, Louise K.--51.4
- Clark, Tom, 1941- --46.3
- Clarvoe, Jennifer--33.1
- Claverack Library (Debby Mayer)--32.5
- Clay, Clim--52.3
- Clay, Elly--34.2
- Clay, George R. ("Geo")--29.8, 31.2, 33.2, 35.2, 39.6
- Clay, Langdon--29.7, 29.9, 30.2, 30.8, 31.4 (to Katharine Collins), 51.4, 53.2
- Clay, Maude Schuyler--29.7-9, 30.1-2, 31.2, 31.4 (to Katharine Collins), 33.2, 39.6, 46.3, 53.2
- Clay, Sarah--29.7
- Clay Middle School (Carmel, Indiana)--48.1
- Clayton Opera House (Bob Purcell)--37.4
- Cleary, Suzanne--36.5, 39.6, 41.1, 50.2, 51.4
- Clearwater Project (Shani Gianis)--39.2
- Cleghorn, Cassandra--34.2
- Clewell, David, 1955- --36.4
- Clifden Community Arts Week (Brendan Flynn)--37.4
- Clinton, Hillary Rodham--45.1, 53.6
- Close, Mary--51.4
- Coady, Roxanne J.--43.5
- Coastal Carolina University (Randall A. Wells)--37.4
- Coates, Shirley--39.6
- Coffee House Press (Chris Fischbach)--42.6, 45.1
- Coffey, Michael, 1954- --33.2
- Coffey, Miranda--37.4
- Coffman, Lisa--34.2
- Colberg, Jonathan (D. W. Daniel High School)--45.1
- Colbert Report (television show) (Stephen Colbert)--52.3
- Cole, Richard--100.5
- Cole-Patch, Nancy--37.4
- College Club (Ridgewood, N. J.) (Barbara McCooe)--39.6, 45.1
- College Entrance Examination Board (Danell Jones)--41.1
- College of Charleston (Carol Ann Davis)--48.1
- College of the Holy Cross (Worcester, Mass.) (Charles D. _____, John E. Brooks, Philip L. Boroughs, Edward F. Callahan, Bob Cording, Robert F. Gleckner, Dennis C. "Denny" Golden, Paul Harman, Pat McCarthy, Hugh B. McCormick, Michael C. McFarland)--4.20, 33.2 (re. H. Kevin Donaghy), 35.2, 37.2, 37.4, 41.1, 50.2, 51.4, 52.3

- Collier, _____--46.3
- Collier, Cynthia ("Cousin")--51.4, 52.3
- Collins, Diane Olbright--see Olbright, Diane
- Collins, Joseph--48.1
- Collins, Judy, 1939- --49.2
- Collins, Katharine ("Kay")--28.9, 28.11, 29.1, 29.3, 31.1, 31.4, 31.8, 32.3 (also to Ann Berthoff), 58.4, 59.1, 59.3, 59.6
- Collins, Martha, 1940- --49.2
- Collins, Shannon D. -37.4
- Collins, T. -37.4
- Collins, William--23.2, 23.4, 28.9, 28.11, 29.1, 31.1, 58.4, 59.1, 59.3
- Collins, William S. ("Bill") and Barbara--36.3, 51.4
- Collinson, Ruthanne--46.3
- Collum, Leo--41.1
- Colony Club (New York, N.Y.) (Helen Houghton)--43.5
- Colorado Center for the Book (Christiane H. Citron)--37.4, 39.6
- Colorado College (Lauren Aczon)--49.2
- Columbia University (Kenneth _____, John J. Howard)--31.8, 37.4
- Columbia University Press (Peter Dimock)--43.5
- Commoner Press (Michael Carroll)--34.2
- Concert for America (John Miller-Monzon, Farrell Roth)--39.1
- Conesa-Bostock, Christiane--49.2
- Conewago Valley School District (John H. Spangler)--39.6
- Congdon, Kirby--48.1
- The Connection (radio program, WBUR) (Lindsay Miller)--98.5
- Connell, Linda--34.2
- Conroy, Will--45.1, 46.2
- Constantine, Nicole--50.2
- Contemporary Authors (Denay L. Wilding)--37.4
- Cook, Brian--51.4
- Cook, Ferris--98.2
- Cool Springs Press (Hank McBride)--42.6
- Cooper, Dennis, 1953- --29.5
- Copleman, Ralph (to University of Pittsburgh Press)--34.6
- Copley, Barbara--100.5
- Copper Canyon Press (Heather McHugh)--34.2
- Corcoran Gallery of Art (Jonathan Binstock, Stacey Schmidt)--26.4, 37.4
- Corn, Alfred--100.5 (re. Eamon Grennen)
- Cornish, Mary, 1948- --43.5
- Cortes, Nic O.--41.1
- Cortland Review (Guy Shahar, J. M. Spalding)--34.2
- Cosgrove, Daniel ("Cos")--35.2
- Cosgrove Middle School Band (Marcia Bornhurst Parkes)--37.4
- Cosmopolitan Club (New York, N.Y.)--41.1
- Cosmos Club (Washington, D. C.) (Robert E. Barnett)--35.2
- Costanzo, Gerald--49.2
- Coughlin, Joe--52.3
- Coulombe, Audra--49.2
- Court, Wesli--see Turco, Lewis
- Courtauld Institute Galleries (Sarah Blaine)--5.10
- Courtland Review (Ginger Murchison)--77.5

- Cowan, Kate--51.4
- Coveny, Kelly--45.1
- Coykendall, Coe--50.2
- Coyne, Kevin--32.5
- Cox, Elizabeth--45.1
- Cox, John (to Hope College)--32.3
- Cox, Mary Louise (Mamaroneck Council on the Arts)--35.2, 49.5
- Crab Orchard Review (Allison Joseph)--7.7, 33.1, 34.2
- Craft, Kevin--33.1, 34.2
- Cranston, Sally--37.4
- Crary, Rick--35.2
- Crazyhorse (Ralph Burns, Garrett Doherty, Zabelle Stodola)--5.10, 31.6, 31.8, 32.2-3, 32.5, 43.5, 46.3, 49.2, 100.3
- Cream City Review (Brent Gohde)--35.2
- Creative Graphics, Inc. (Karen Benyo)--8.6
- Crisis (Bill Baer)--37.4
- Crooker, Barbara, 1945- --32.1
- Crosscurrents: A Quarterly (Linda Brown Michelson)--30.4
- Crossroads School (Justine Chaney)--37.4
- Croton Review--30.4
- Crowd! (Aimee Kelley)--37.4
- Crown Publishing Group (Juleyka Lantigua)--26.27
- Cruz, Nathaniel--37.4
- Cult (Flávia Rocha)--71.5
- Cumberland College (Tom Frazier)--41.1
- Cummins, Fred (Foothills Congregational Church)--49.2
- Cunningham, Chris (Lawrenceville School)--37.4
- CUNY Matters (Anne A. Paolucci)--33.2, osf 13
- CUNY TV (Mac Barrett)--51.4
- Cure, Paul--35.2
- Curran-Hacker, Mary Cathleen--45.1
- Curriculum Study Commission (Ruth Nathan)--39.1
- Currie, John K.--42.6, 43.5 (to Oscar R. Lubow)
- Curry, John J. --33.2, 34.2
- Cutler, David (to University of Pittsburgh Press)--43.4
- Cuyahoga County Public Library Foundation (Sari Feldman)--50.2
- Dakin, William--43.6
- Dallas, Robynne--39.6
- Daly, _____,--37.1, 51.4
- D'Amato, Alfonse (N.Y. Senator)--30.5
- D'Amato, Paola--see Wilson, Carol A.
- Damrosch, Anne--50.3
- Daniel, Hal J.--39.6
- Daniels, Anne--49.2
- Daniels, Jim, 1956- --35.1, 37.5, 43.6
- Danowsky, Mark--52.4
- Danzig, Riva (to Mardi Valgemäe)--33.1
- D'Apice, Raquel--48.2
- Darr, Elizabeth R.--45.2
- Daryl Roth Productions (Daryl Roth, Mark St. Germain)--46.4, 48.2, 49.2
- Das, Manoranjan, 1923-2013--37.5, 39.6, 50.3

- Daschle, Thomas--37.5
- Daub, Christina ("Tina")--32.5, 32.7
- Davidhoff, Heidi--33.3, 37.2, 45.2
- Davidson, Mary V.--33.3, 37.5, 39.6
- Davies & Son--29.5, 30.3
- Davis, Bradley (to University of Pittsburgh Press)--51.1
- Davis, Carol Ann--51.4
- Davis, Cortney--42.6
- Davis, Dee Kohanna--34.3
- Davis, Joy L. (Joy Davis Seminars)--49.2, 50.3, 51.4
- Davis, Matt--43.6
- Davis, Nel--49.2
- Davis, Roland--37.5
- Davoren Hanna Poetry Competition (Cian Cafferky)--37.5
- Dawes, _____--31.8
- Day, Lucille Lang--37.4-5
- De Harven, Sally--33.3, 35.2, 37.5, 40.1, 43.6
- De Harven, Vanessa--36.4
- De Jonge, Peter--37.1
- De Primo, _____--46.4
- De Salvo, Steven--41.2, 42.6
- Dean, Ryan--46.4
- Dearsley, Marilyn--46.4
- Debritto, Abel--93.6
- Deen, Wilma--37.2
- Defieux, Erin--33.3, 37.5
- Defined Providence (Gary J. Whitehead)--32.3
- Degher, Darius--52.4
- Delbanco, Andrew, 1952- --37.5
- Delcour, Eric--77.5
- Delmonico, Betsy--48.2
- Delton, Judy--33.3
- Dembert, Mark L.--33.3
- Deming, Kristen--48.2
- Dempsey, Margaret Reyes (to Linda Dunlap)--52.4
- Dennis, Carl--32.5
- D'Entremont, Nicole--39.6
- Denver Art Museum (Adam J. Lerner)--41.1
- Denver Center Media (The 111th Hour) (Richard D. Lamm, Samuel A. Sefarian)--39.6
- Des Moines National Poetry Festival (Ginger Kuhl)--37.5
- Desht, Martin--48.2
- Desjardins, Dana--37.5
- Deutsch, Harry--38.2
- Deutsch, L. Peter--37.5
- Deveaux, Faith--33.3
- Dews, Carlos--51.4
- Dexter, Hope--37.5
- Di Piazza, Melody--39.6
- Dial Books for Young Readers (Nancy Mercado)--39.6
- Diane Rehm Show (Susan Nabors)--51.4
- Dickinson Homestead (Cindy Dickinson)--39.6

- Diesenhof, Michael--46.4
- Dillard, Amy--50.3
- DiMedio, Steve--77.5
- Dineen, Kevin--35.1
- Dingman, Chris--52.4
- Dingwall, Leigh--42.6
- Dissard, Marianne, 1969- --45.2
- Dixon, Patrick S.--41.2
- DK Research, Inc. (Diane Kraut)--39.6
- Dogwood Fine Arts Festival (Rich Frantz)--41.2
- Doherty, Paul--37.1
- Dolch, Jessie--37.5
- Dominican College (Germaine Arginteanu, Beryl Herdt)--37.5, 43.6
- Donovan, Holly--43.6
- Dorris, Bill (Dublin City University)--46.4
- Dorsey, Emma--43.6
- Doubleday & Company, Inc. (William J. Thomas)--49.2
- Doubletake (Andrew Krivak, Albert LaFarge, Elixabeth "Liz" Phillips)--7.7, 32.3, 33.3, 35.1-2, osf 4
- Douglas Drake Gallery--32.3
- Doyle-Murray, Brian--49.2
- Downing, Brianne M.--37.4
- Drake, William ("Billy") and JoAnn ("Juanita")--37.1
- Dredge, Karen--39.6
- Drew, Rose--50.3
- Driscoll, Donna--37.2
- Driscoll, John--46.4
- Dubler, _____,--28.9
- Dudley, Cheryl A.--45.2
- Duemer, Joseph--31.6, 32.1, 32.3
- Duffy, Carol Ann--52.4
- Duffy, Margaret A. ("Maggie")--42.6
- Duhamel, Denise--32.1, 32.3
- Duke, Isabel--39.6
- Duncanson, Joann Snow, 1930- --46.4
- Dunlap, Linda L.--52.4
- Dunn, Lauren--43.6
- Dunn, Stephen, 1939- --33.3, 34.3, 35.1, 100.5
- Dupuis, Diane--98.5
- Durkin, Robert--46.4
- Durrant, Ros--39.6
- Dwyer, Helene--45.2
- Dyer, Geoff--52.4
- Dyer-Ives Foundation (Christine Stephens)--43.6
- Dylan Thomas Centre (David Woolley)--39.6
- Dyson, David ("Dave") and Sheila--36.3
- Dyson, Diane--30.3
- Dzúr, Martin, 1981- --50.1
- Eagle Harbor Book Co. (Mary G _____)--39.6, 45.2
- Eagleton, Richard J.--43.6, 45.2
- Earle, Bob--39.6

- Earth Day Network (Denis Hayes, Kathleen Rogers)--49.3
- East Hampton Library (Judith Hope to Chris Calhoun)--48.1
- Eastern Middle School (Silver Spring, Md) (Annie Ropeik)--37.5
- Eastman, Donald Roger, 1945- (Eckerd College)--46.4
- Ebershoff, David (Random House)-- 5.4, 44.3, 47.2, 48.4, 51.6, 52.5
- Ecco Press (Daniel Halpern)--50.3
- Eckerd College (St. Petersburg, Florida) (Donald Roger Eastman)--46.4
- Eckstein, Bobbie--99.6
- Ecotone (Ben George, Joanna Mulder)--49.3, 51.5
- Eddington, Patrick--45.2 (illustrated)
- Edgemont Junior-Senior High School (William J. Smith)--37.5, 39.1 (to Daniel Sciarra)
- Edgemont School District (Westchester County, N.Y.) (William Smith)--36.1
- Edina Senior High School (Edina, Mn.) (Betsy Cussler)--39.6
- EditWorks Consulting (Stephen T. Jordan for Laurie Kirsznner and Stephen Mandell)--42.6
- Educational Center (Sara McDonald to University of Pittsburgh Press)--34.6
- Educational Leadership (Marge Scherer)--42.6
- Educational Testing Service (Patricia Meier to University of Pittsburgh Press)--40.4
- Edwin Arlington Robinson Poetry Festival (Casey Grant)--25.10
- Egan, Moira, 1962- --52.4
- Egremont School (Pittsfield, Ma.) (Beth Narvaez, Carol Stroll, and students)--41.2
- Einbond, Bernard Lionel--33.3
- Elder, Karl--100.3
- Electrum (John Pilcher, Roger Suva)--30.4-5
- Elgin Community College (Patrick Parks)--42.6
- Elliot Bay Book Company (Rick Simonson)--50.3
- Ellis, Carla Dee (Carla Ellis Clarke)--28.9, 28.11 (illustrated), 29.1
- Elmer, Sherry--77.5
- Elon College (Kevin Boyle)--34.3
- Elovic, Barbara--32.1
- Elsbach, Bart--49.3
- EMC Paradigm Publishing (Chris Bohlen)--35.1
- Emerson, Ed--39.6
- Emmanuel, Lenny--48.2
- Emmons, Bonnie--46.4
- En(compass) (Usha Akella)--42.6
- Engle, Harold--39.6
- Elsen, Patricia--33.3
- Emory University. Manuscript, Archives, and Rare Book Library (Christeene Fraser, Kevin Young)--51.5, 52.1
- Endicott Booksellers (Melaine Fleishamn)--30.6
- Enelow, James--32.3
- Engdahl, Lee--34.3
- Enitharmon Press (Stephen Stuart-Smith)--43.6
- Enright, Beverley Rose--52.4
- Epstein, Joseph, 1937- --43.6
- Erdmann, Richard L. (re. David Erdmann)--52.4
- Erdmann, Sue--52.4 (re. David Erdmann)
- Eschenbrenner, Bob--46.4, 48.2
- Escolar, Carlos--37.3
- Escolar, Gayle--37.3
- Estes, Jack--37.5

- Esztergar, _____--28.11 (illustrated)
- Evans, Mary Page, 1937- --48.2 (illustrated)
- Evansville Review (Liz Leehy, Heath Tuley)--43.6, 50.3
- Everyman's Library (Julie Wright to University of Pittsburgh Press)--44.3
- Faber, Becky--48.2
- Fabian, Mark--38.1
- Fabrizi, Mark A.--43.6
- Fagal, Janet--49.3
- Fagan, Aaron, 1973- --35.2, 36.3, 41.2
- Fairfield Woods Branch Library (Susan Radel)--38.1
- Falguiere, Barbara--28.9, 28.11, 29.1
- Falguiere, Joël--23.3, 28.9, 28.11, 29.1, 29.3, 57.2
- Fair, Ngairé--39.6
- Fancy, Julie--47.2
- Farnham College (Richard Hayes)--32.5
- Farnworth, Demian--49.3
- Farrar, Straus & Giroux (Sarah Crichton, Jonathan Galassi, Denise Oswald)--25.29-30, 42.7, 45.2
- Farrell, Kristin--41.2
- Fatula, Meg--46.4
- Fazi, Elido--51.5-6
- Fearon, Robert ("Bob")--48.2
- Featherstone Center for the Arts (Francine Kelly)--48.2
- Fedin, Irina--45.2
- Feiffer, Jules--48.4
- Feile-Festa (Frank Polizzi)--45.2
- Feirstein, Frederick--100.4
- Fellows, Jay--30.8
- Fels, Meg--100.5
- Felsch, Paul, III--38.1, 39.6
- Fennelly, Beth Ann--70.4
- Ferace, Alessandro--38.1
- Ferlinghetti, Lawrence (to Herman Berlandt)--35.2
- Fernández, Ricardo (Herbert. H. Lehman College)--38.3, 39.6, 41.1, 43.1, 43.6, 46.5, 51.5, 53.6, 89.11, 90.8
- Ferraz, Maria Christina--52.4
- Ferrer, Fernando, 1950- (President of the Borough of the Bronx)--37.2
- Ferté, T. L.--34.3
- Fetherston, Kate--43.6
- Fetzter Institute (Rob Lehman)--39.6
- The Fiddlehead (Fred Cogswell)--4.21
- Fidorra, Kathrine P.--46.4
- FIELD (Martha Collins, Stuart Friebert, David Young)--7.7, 30.5, 31.2, 31.6, 32.3, 32.5, 33.3, 100.6
- Field, Edward--35.2, 100.5
- Fine, Jack--32.3
- Fineman, Kelly Flyer, Natasha--33.3, 34.3
- Finkelstein, Eve--38.1
- Finnegan, Paul (College of the Holy Cross)--4.20
- Fireman, Sharyn--44.3
- Fischbach Gallery--99.4

- Fischer, Jack--45.2
- Fischer, Patty--43.6
- Fish, Diana S.--45.2
- Fish Poetry Prize (Clem Cairns)--51.5
- Fisher, Jean E.--35.2
- Fishman, Mattis--49.3
- Fites, Jeff--45.2, 48.2
- Fitzgerald, Anne, 1965- --38.1
- Fitzgerald, Edward, 1927- --33.4
- Fitzgerald, Lauren--34.3, 37.1
- Fitzgerald, Michael, 1955 June 11- --45.2
- Fitzmaurice, Timothy J.--41.2
- Fitzpatrick, Kathy--100.4
- Fitzsimmons, Daniel R.--46.4
- Five Points (David Bottoms, Megan Sexton)--7.7, 33.3, 34.3, 35.1, 38.1, 41.2, 46.4, 51.5
- Flagg St. School (Worcester, Ma.) (Joan Gold, Celeste McPartland)--38.1
- Flamm, Jeannette--52.4
- Flanagan, Lisa--45.2
- Flanigan, John--46.4
- Flanigan, Susan W. (re. Pierce J. Flanigan, III)--46.4, 49.3
- Fleck, Zoey--51.5
- Fleishman, Melanie--39.6
- Fleming, Holly--32.5
- Fleming, James ("Jim")--36.4
- Fletcher, David--46.4
- The Florida Humanities (Scott Ward)--38.1
- Florida Humanities Council (Margo S. Stringfield)--49.3
- The Florida Review (Susan Fallows, Tom George, Mark Pursell, Terry Ann Thaxton)--30.4-5, 41.2, 46.4
- Flyer, Natasha--33.3, 34.3
- Flynn, Stefanie and Bryan--39.6
- Folger Shakespeare Library (Teri Cross Davis, Saskia Hamilton)--32.5, 52.4
- Folio (periodical, at American University) (Liz Poliner)--5.10, 100.3, 100.4
- Folsom, Ed--26.18
- Fontbonne University (Jason Sommer)--48.2
- Foothills School for the Arts and Sciences (Boise, Idaho) (Michael Steele and students)--41.2
- Forde, Declan--46.4
- Fordham University (Mark S. Massa)--43.6
- Foreign Policy Association (Noel V. Lateef)--35.2
- Formusa, Cathy--45.2
- Forney, Jaqui--43.6
- Forsyth, Lesleigh--37.1
- Fort, John H.--38.1
- Foundation of Abdulaziz Saud Al-Babtain--43.6
- Foundation for Westchester Community College (Hedda Hendrix Edelbaum)--31.6
- Four Seasons Hotel (Philadelphia) (Harry Gorstayn)--49.3
- Fourth Estate (Nicholas Pearson)--39.6
- Fowler, Lawrence S.--32.5
- Fox Cities Book Festival (Leota Ester, Ellen Kort)--46.4
- France, William N. ("Bill")--37.1
- Frances Marion University (Bob Parham)--32.3

- Francis, Barbara--34.3
- Francis W. Parker School (Chicago, Ill.) (Zoc Sonnenberg)--52.4
- Franciscan Spiritual Center (Aston, Penn.) (Andrea Likovich)--45.2
- Frank, Sheila--39.6
- Franklin, Tom (Wom-po)--38.1
- Frazier, Jan--50.3
- Frederick T. Courtright Permissions Company (Frederick T. Courtright to University of Pittsburgh Press)--35.2 (for Mary Esselman and Elizabeth Valdez), 36.2 (for The Academy of American Poets and for Harvest Books), 46.2 (for David Lehman), 49.1 (for Caroline Kennedy), 50.1 (for Carol Purington and Susan Todd and for Penguin Books)
- Free Lunch (Ron Offen)--3.8, 30.6, 31.2, 31.6, 32.1, 32.5, 34.3, 35.1, 36.4, 39.6, 46.4, 48.2, 100.3, 100.6
- Freed, Barbara--41.2
- Freedom Project (Julianne Crew, Alex Robson)--52.4
- Freeman, Becky--38.1
- French, Cosima--43.6
- Frengel, Peter--77.5
- Fresh Air with Terry Gross (Radio program) (Danny Miller, Roberta Shorrock)--34.3, 38.1
- Fresno Poets' Association (Charles Hanzlicek)--34.3
- Friend, Barbara--38.1
- Friends of the Takoma Park Maryland Library (Merrill Leffler)--49.3
- Frost, Nemi--37.2, 38.1
- Frost, Richard, 1929- --51.5
- Frost, Robert, 1874-1963 (to Whitney North Seymour)--52.6
- Frothingham, Donald--50.3
- Fry, Joan--31.6, 32.1
- Fry, Sarah--43.6
- Fry, Virginia M. ("Ginny")--50.3
- Fulcrum (Philip Nikolayev)--38.4
- Fulkerson, Christopher--46.4
- Fulton, Alice, 1952- --39.6
- Funeral Consumers Alliance (Sherry Swett)--46.4
- Furman, Dorothy--36.4
- Fury, Patrick--38.1
- Fyfe, Anne-Marie--43.6
- Gaess, Roger, 1943- --29.6
- Gaffney, Jan--38.1
- Gahl, Kathryn and Bob--46.5
- Galassi, Jonathan (Academy of American Poets to Joel _____)--70.3
- Galbraith, Judith--46.5
- Gale, Kate--50.3
- Gale Group--see Contemporary Authors
- Galerie Lelong--100.6
- Galileo Press (Julia Wendell)--30.4
- Gallagher, Michael--48.2
- Gallimard (Firm) (Christelle Ysebaert)--43.6
- Gallo, Bill--48.2
- Galway Arts Centre--40.1
- Gamalinda, Eric--33.3
- Gandhi-Schwatlo, Nila--38.1
- Gannon, Megan--34.3, 49.3

- Garbett, Ann--37.1; see also North Carolina Poetry Society
- Garcia, Carmen--45.2
- Garden, Donna--38.1
- Gardner, Brieghan--41.2
- Garroway, Jill M.--42.7
- Garvey, Jill--45.2
- Garvey, Laura Meier--45.2
- Garvey, Scott Anthony ("Tony")--45.2
- Gastall, Danielle ("Danny")--38.1
- Gatling, Cheryl Sue--41.2
- Gault, Barry--38.1
- Gavins, Joanna--51.5
- Gayner, Jennifer--45.2, 46.5
- Geagan, Claudia--48.2
- Geddes, Gary--41.2
- Geldard, Richard Gordon--34.3
- George, Kathi (Brighton Press, DougRegelRome Editions)--35.2, 41.2
- George Braziller, Inc. (Deirdre Mullane)--30.4
- George Eastman House (Thomas H. Jackson)--51.5
- George Lucas Educational Foundation--43.6
- Georgetown University. Gallery 101 (Evan Reed)--41.2
- Georgia Institute of Technology (Thomas Lux)--38.1, 41.2
- Georgia Review (Stephen Corey, Annette Hatton, Stanley W. Lindberg, Charlotte W. Mealor)--7.7, 30.6, 32.1 (to James VanOosting), 32.3, 32.6, 34.3, 48.2, 50.3, 51.5, 100.3, 100.5
- Georgiou, Elena (Hunter College)--34.3
- Geraldine R. Dodge Foundation (Martin Farawell, David Grant, Rosemary Q. Yourtee)--3.67, 38.1, 50.3
- Gerardi, Robert ("Bob")--38.1, 50.3
- Gerber, Dan, 1940- --41.2, 42.7, 43.6
- Gerber, Leslie (Parnassus Records)--49.3, 50.3, 51.5, 52.4
- Germaine, Bob and Karla--48.2
- Gettysburg Review (Emily Clarke, Jeff Mock, Peter Stitt)--5.10, 32.1, 32.3, 33.1, 33.3, 35.1, 40.1, 43.6, 48.2, 51.5, 100.3
- Giffords, Gabrielle D. (Gabrielle Dee), 1970- --50.3
- Gifford, Prosser--38.1; see also Library of Congress
- Gifford, Terry--38.1
- Gilbert, David--50.3
- Gillette, Jane--40.1
- Gilligan, Catherine--50.3
- Gilman, Chuck--46.5
- Gilman, Laureli--46.5, 50.3
- Gilman, Matt--46.5
- Gilman, Suzannah--45.2, 46.5, 49.2 (to Della Chelpka), 49.4 (to Mary Elizabeth McQuillan), 50.3 (from Virginia Fry), 55.12
- Gimlet Eye (Tim Ferine)--33.3
- Ginsburg, James S.--92.25
- Gioia, Dana--32.6
- Girls Incorporated (Louisa Anderson)--100.4
- Giustiniani, Jerry and Marcia--37.1
- Glass, Malcolm--51.5
- Gleason, Sean--42.7

- Glinsky, Albert--49.3
- Godoff, Ann (Random House)--7.3, 36.1, 39.1
- Godwin, Mandy--49.3
- Goeckel, Ashten--48.2
- Goedecke, Colin--45.2
- Goldberg, Barbara--35.3, 41.2
- Golden Key National Honor Society (U. S.) (Lehman College Chapter)--43.6
- Goldsmith, Stanley--35.1
- Goldstein, Arthur--54.6
- Golisch, Stefanie--50.3
- Golob, Anne--38.1
- Gomez, Julia--51.5
- Gonzalez, Joanne (re. Virginia Adair)--35.3, 38.1
- Gopnik, Adam--50.3
- Goransson, Jenny--50.3
- Gordon, Molly--31.8
- Gordonson, Lewis C.--46.5
- Gorilla Press (Steve Kowit)--30.5-6
- Gorman, Alice--38.1
- Gorman, Taylor (New Delta Review)--46.5, 48.2
- Gough, Damien--32.6
- Gould, Rick--50.3
- Gouveia, Joe--46.5
- Graham, David--34.5
- Grand Central Centennial (Sarah Shulman)--51.5
- Grand Street (Jean Stein)--30.5, 31.3
- Grasmere and Wordsworth Museum (Will Carr, Robert Woof)--40.1
- Graywolf Press (Polly Carder)--48.2
- Graves, Will--46.5
- Gray, Peter--38.1
- Gray Line Ireland (Vivienne Griffith)--86.11
- Graywolf Press (Sheila Murphy)--30.5
- Great Basin College (Elko, Nev.) (Sarah Sweetwater and students)--47.3
- Greig, Kenneth ("Kenny")--43.6, 48.2
- Green, Gayle--45.2
- Green, George, 1950- --42.7, 46.5, 48.2, 49.3, 51.5, 52.4
- Green Mountains Review (Neil Shepard)--38.1
- Greenburgh (N. Y. Town). Historic and Landmarks Preservation Board (Eda Burne)--45.2, 46.5
- Greene Correctional Facility (Thomas C. Gillen re. Nathan Lay)--48.2
- Greenfield Community College Library (Hope Schneider)--50.3
- Greensboro Public Library (Florence Gaten)--38.2, 41.2
- Greentree, Leslie--41.2
- Greenwald, Jean--36.3, 41.2
- Greenwald, Linda--51.5
- Greenway, Betty--38.1
- Greenwillow Books (Rebecca Davis)--42.7
- Greer, Ben--48.2, 49.3
- Gregg, Cindy--40.1
- Gregory, Anne--38.1
- Grennan, Eamon--29.5-6, 29.8, 30.7, 36.5, 53.2, 59.1

- Gretna Music (Susan Hostetter)--51.5
- GREY Magazine (Brantly Martin)--49.3
- Griffen, Alice, 1924- --32.6, 38.1
- Grigsby, Susan--34.3
- Grimaldi, Gloria--46.5
- Grimes, Charles S. and students--38.1
- Grinker, Lori--38.1
- Griswold, Harry--41.2
- Griswold, Joan--42.7
- Groening, Matt--48.2
- Grosz, David (re. Devorah Grosz)--45.2
- Grosz, Devorah--40.1, 41.2
- Groton School (William Polk)--40.1
- Grove, Elaine--31.2, 34.3, 36.4, 41.1
- Grover, Shannon--55.6
- Gruesen, Kelly--49.3
- Guerci, Lisa--40.1
- Guernsey, Emily--50.3
- Guernsey, Pete--48.2
- Guice, Lee Dicks--33.3
- Guiding Eyes for the Blind (William D. Badger, Nancy S. Lothrop, Karen M. McClure)--49.3, 50.3, 52.4, 56.4
- Gulf Coast (Alan Ainsworth, Brian Barker, Sean Bishop, Laurie Ann Cedilnik, Rob House)--32.6, 38.1, 46.5
- Gulick, Jacqueline--42.7
- Gurga, Lee--41.4, 43.2 (also to Chris Calhoun), 44.1, 46.5
- Gustafson, Sara--40.1, 42.7
- Gutstein, Daniel--48.2
- Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag (Louise Hafsjold, Vicki Lund, Louise Meyer, Louise Eldam Philipsen)--41.2, 42.7, 46.5, 48.2, 50.3
- H. Frank Carey High School (Cynthia Woodhouse)--48.2
- Hagerty, Barbara G. S.--52.4
- Hagerty, Barbara G. S. and Richard ("Duke")--50.4
- Haiku Foundation (Jim Kacian)--49.3
- Haiku North American Conference (Terry Ann Carter)--osf 9
- Haiku Society of America (Gene Myers)--49.3
- Halborn, Debra--34.3
- Hall, Craig--49.3
- Hall, David H. (Quogue Library)--40.1
- Hall, Donald, 1928- --35.3
- Halliday, Mark, 1949- --31.6, 32.7, 33.5, 48.2, 52.4, 65.10; see also New Ohio Review
- Hamblin, Martha--45.2
- Hamblin, Robert--45.2
- Hamilton, Spencer--51.5
- Hamilton College (George O'Connell)--34.3
- Hammond, Katka--36.3
- Hammond, Mac--32.6, 100.6
- Hammond, L. T., Jr. ("Rusty")--33.3, 35.3
- Hampden-Sydney Poetry Review (Nathaniel Perry)--50.4, 52.4
- Hams, Kathy--50.4
- Hanks, Marilyn--50.4

- Hanna, Elke--43.6
- Hansbury, Griffin, 1971- --34.3
- Hansen, Julie--50.4
- Hansen, Michael (Speakeasy Poetry Series)--40.1
- Hansen, Robin (Phillips Academy)--92.18
- Hanson, Desmona--33.3
- Hanson, Eric (to University of Pittsburgh Press)--47.4
- Harcourt, Brace, & Co. (André Bernard, Sal Robinson, Drenka Willen)--38.2, 41.3, 42.7
- Harding, Alison--27.15
- Hardley School (Southampton, England) (Keith W. Sparkes)--45.2
- Hardy, C. Bruce--41.3
- Harlan Estate--49.3
- Harman, Michele Pizarro--48.2
- Harper & Row, Publishers, Inc. (Frances Lindley)--30.4
- Harper Collins Publishers (Marjorie Braman, Daniel Menaker)--35.3 (re. Katherine Mosby), 38.2 (re. Nathaniel Bellows), 39.4
- Harper's Magazine (Roger Hodge)--33.2, 100.5
- Harrell, Don (Center for Religious Inquiry)--45.2
- Harrington, Linda (Springfield Technical Community College)--92.23
- Harris, Marie--30.4, 30.6, 35.3, 40.1
- Harris, Marsha--43.6
- Harris, Michael--38.2
- Harry Ransom Center (Stephen Enniss)--52.4
- Hart, Kevin, 1954- --48.2
- Hart, Mary Ellen--40.1
- Hartunian, Paul--52.4
- Harvard University Press (Matthew J. Hills, Lindsay Waters)--43.6, 49.3
- Harvard University. Society of Fellows (Lisa Boulanger)--41.3
- Harvard-Westlake School (Virginia Alexander, Alan Buster)--34.3
- Harvey School (Katonah, N. Y.) (Barry W. Fentermacher)--42.7, 45.2
- Harvey Wood, Harriet, 1934- --42.7
- Haskell, Arlo--51.1
- Hass, Nancy Carolyn--36.5
- Hassler, David--33.2, 42.6
- Hawley, Jes--49.3
- Hawley, William ("Bill") (Random Ridge)--50.4
- Hayden, Phil--48.2
- Hayward, Harriet (Art Center Waco)--38.2
- Hazo, Samuel, 1928- ("Sam")--46.5
- Head, Ed W.--40.1
- Head, Gordon L.--45.2
- Healdville House--43.6
- Healey, Ryan--41.3
- Health Net (Ken Marcucio)--89.12
- Heath, Dido--49.3
- Hecht, Jennifer Michael, 1965- --36.3, 38.2
- Heidenry, John--32.6, 33.1
- Heimer, Carrie--42.7
- Heinle (Karyn Morrison)--40.4 (to University of Pittsburgh Press), 41.4
- Heinz Awards (Carole Smith)--42.7
- Heisey, Jeremy Dale--49.3

- Heller, Dick--77.5
- Hemet High School (Hemet, California) (Kati Boyd, Suzanne Mastroianni re. Billy Collins Day)--35.4, 41.3
- Hemley, Robin, 1958- --34.3
- Hempel, Amy--31.2, 38.5
- Henriksen, Jane ("Janie")--28.9, 28.11, osf 9 (illustrated)
- Henzell, Justine (Calabash International Literary Festival)--50.4
- Herbert, April--40.1
- Herbert H. Lehman College (Walter Blanco, Terrence Cheng, Ricardo Fernández, Richard J. Geehern, Emita B. Hill, Jack Kligerman, Leonard Lief, Laura McKay, Louise Miller, Maureen Ocasio, Mary Papazian, Marge Rice, Jane Salodof, Fred _____)-- 28.7, 30.4, 34.4, 35.6, 38.3, 39.6, 41.1, 42.1, 43.1, 43.6, 46.5, 49.3, 50.5, 51.3, 51.5, 52.4 (re. George Green), 53.6, 89.8, 89.11, 90.8, 98.5
- Herbert H. Lehman College. Adult Degree Program (David Bady and Michael Paull)--84.1
- Herbert H. Lehman College. Department of English (Terrence Cheng re. Patricia Cockram)--49.3
- Herbert H. Lehman College. Leonard Lief Fundraising Committee (Anne Johnson)--40.1
- Herbert H. Lehman College. Office of the Dean of Arts and Humanities (Marlene Gottlieb, Erica W. Matthews)--32.1, 34.4, 37.1
- Herbert H. Lehman College. Office of Continuing Education (Joan I. Miles, Frances A. Scorzelli)--86.11, 87.1
- Herbert H. Lehman College Billy Collins Scholarship Fund (Anne Johnson, Julian Adames-Ng)--41.3, 45.2 (to Frank McCourt), 49.2
- Herbert H. Lehman College Foundation (Anne Johnson)--34.4, 37.2, 46.5, 49.3
- Herbert H. Lehman College Library (Daniel Rubey)--33.3
- Herbert H. Lehman Institute for Literacy Studies (Marcie Wolfe)--38.2
- Herman, Paul--50.4
- Herman Review (Rick Bursky, Rick Herman)--31.6, 100.3, 100.4
- Hernandez, Rick--41.3
- Herring, Amy--38.2
- Hertzfel, Geraldine ("Gerry") Margaret--36.3, 40.1
- Hess, Margaret ("Meg")--34.3
- Hewat, Christopher, 1949- --38.2
- Hexberg, Karin--40.1
- Higginson, Richard M.--35.3
- HighBridge Audio (Susan Lovley, Todd Berger)--36.2 (also to University of Pittsburgh Press)
- Highland Park High School. Literacy Festival (Melora Leiser)--48.2
- Hilbert, Donna--31.6
- Hill, A. Logan--51.5
- Hill, Elizabeth ("Betsy")--40.1
- Hill, Linda--45.2
- Hill, Rick--100.3
- Hill, W. Speed--45.2
- Hill, Terrence N. ("Terry")--41.3
- Hill-Stead Museum (Alison Meyers, Rennie McQuilkin, 1936-)--34.3, 35.3
- Hill Street Press (Patrick Allen)--38.2
- Hirsch, Edward (University of Houston)--32.6, 33.3, 42.7, 65.11, 100.3, 100.4
- Hitchcock, Margaret--35.3
- Hitchcock, Tammi--33.3
- Hitt, Jack--100.4
- Hlebakos-Paiva, Katherine--41.3

- Hoberman, Barry--38.2
- Hobson, Charles, 1943- --38.2, 40.1
- Hodgen, John--49.3
- Hodges, Scout--49.3
- Hofer, Kay--48.2
- Hoffman, Daniel, 1923-2013--38.2
- Hofstra University (Paula Uruburu, Miguel Angel Zapata)--89.11, 40.1
- Hogan, Dee ("Dee Dee") (St. John Fisher College)--43.6, 76.5
- Hokin, Anne (re. Alan Ginsburg)--50.4
- Holden, Karen, 1955- --33.3, 36.5
- Holder, Alan, 1932- --46.5
- Holderness School (Plymouth, N. H.) (Peter Durnan)--42.7
- Holland, J. Gill--40.1
- Holland, Tamara--45.2
- Holman, Jonathan S.--46.5
- Holmes, Thea--52.4
- Holt, Rinehart and Winston (Susan S. Lowrance)--35.3
- Hong Kong International School (Janet Tan)--49.3
- Hoover, Amy--45.2
- Hoover, Tyler--49.3
- Hope College (Heather _____, Jack Ridl)--32.3
- Hopkins, Robert H. (University of California, Davis)--38.2
- Hopkins School (New Haven, Conn.) (Heidi Davidhoff)--33.3, 35.1
- Hoppmann, Kelli--41.3, 42.6-7, 43.6, 45.2, 46.5, 53.1, 55.12, 56.4
- Horace Mann School (Riverdale, N.Y.) (Rebecca Bahr and students)--45.3
- Hormig, Michael--50.4
- Horner, Bill--37.2
- Horning, Jeff--45.2
- Horvath, T.--38.2
- Hotchkiss School. Edsel Ford Memorial Library (Walter DeMelle)--38.2
- Hotel Amerika (David Lazar)--40.1
- Houghton College (John Rhett)--34.3, 35.3
- Houghton Mifflin Company (Regina R. Clay--40.1
- Houghton Mifflin Harcourt Publishing Company (Adrienne Brodeur, Ken Carpenter, Alison McEmber)--50.4, 51.1 (to University of Pittsburgh Press), 64.7
- Howard, Donna B.--37.1
- Howard, Lois Batchelor--50.4
- Hualalai Ohana Foundation (K. C. Knudson, Kathryn Wiese)--42.7
- Hudson Review (Nicholas Cheonis)--32.6
- Hudson River Sloop Clearwater, Inc. (Hudson River Revival Festival) (Ellary Eddy)--38.2
- Hudson Valley Writers' Center (Patricia Farewell, Donna Lynch, Margo Stever, Staci Swedeen, Deborah Walker)--30.6, 32.6, 53.4, 69.11, 100.5, 100.6
- Huggins, MaryAlice, 1952- --33.3, 36.5, 43.6
- Hugo House--34.3
- Humane Education Advocates Reaching Teachers (Ali Berman)--45.2
- Humanities Washington (Margaret Ann Bollmeier)--40.1
- Humpherys, Anne--36.5
- Hunley, Tom C.--49.3
- Hunt, Gayle--41.3
- Hunt, Irmgard Elsner, 1944- --49.3
- Hunter College (Leon Alfar, Richard Barickman)--35.3, 48.2

- Hunter College. College Now (Christopher Hopper, Sarah E. Shively)--45.4, 46.5
- Huntingdon College (Maureen Murphy)--51.5
- Huntington Area Middle School (Brittney Hughes)--38.2
- Huston, Larry--43.6
- Hutchinson, Eugene and Adèle--41.3
- Hyatt, Gordon--42.7
- Hyland, Natalie--49.3
- Hyman, Gretchen--38.2
- Hymes, Dell--35.1
- Hyperion Books (Elizabeth Sabo)--45.2
- Ida (Rock group) (Karla Schickele)--47.3, 48.5
- Idyllwild Arts Academy--41.2
- Idyllwild Arts Summer Program (Heather Companiott, Steven Fraider)--34.4, 98.5, 99.4
- Inches, Susan--48.2
- Inez, Colette--34.4, 36.5
- Indiana Arts Commission (Joyce Brinkman)--45.4
- Ingram-Merrill Foundation--30.6
- Inkwell (Christine Adler)--41.3
- Inkwood Books (Leslie Reiner)--35.1
- Inprint, Inc. (Rich Levy)--38.2
- International Baccalaureate Organization--51.4
- International Festival of Arts & Ideas (Andria Matthews)--45.4
- International Guild of Knot Tyers (Paul Nagle-McNaughton)--48.2
- International Poetry Forum (Samuel Hazo)--40.1
- International Poetry Review (Mark Smith-Soto to Mardi Valgemäe)--32.2
- International Society of Bassists--see Bass World
- Internationa Visitor Leadership Program (Jean Paul Turco)--45.4
- Interval House (Hartford, Ct.)--51.5, 52.4
- Iowa Federal Criminal Defense Update (Nicholas Drees to University of Pittsburgh Press)--40.4
- Iowa Poetry Association (Lucille Morgan Wilson)--35.1
- Iowa Poetry Prize--30.5
- Irby, Ernest--40.1
- Irish America (Sarah Buscher)--38.2
- Irish American Heritage and Culture Committee Inc. (New York City Department of Education) (Doris Marie Meyer)--42.7
- Irish Books and Media, Inc. (Larry Burke)--86.12
- Irving, Megan--40.1
- Irwin, Ruth C. (mother of Ann Turkle)--33.1, 34.1
- Israel, Steve--38.2
- iTunes--52.4
- Ivan R. Dee, Publisher (Hilary Meyer to University of Pittsburgh Press)--43.4
- Ives, Stephen ("Steve") (Insignia Films)--38.2
- Izzo, Frank--38.2
- The Jacaranda Review (David Case)--100.6
- Jack Kent Cooke Foundation (Matthew J. Quinn)--40.1
- Jackpine Writers' Bloc (Jerry Mevissen, Marsh Muirhead)--46.5, 50.4
- Jackson, Katie--45.4
- Jackson, .W. S. ("Scott")--50.4
- Jacobie, Mimi--48.2
- Jacobik, Gray--34.4, 36.5

- Jacobowitz, Melissa Yael--42.7
- Jacobs, Carol Campbell--43.6, 48.2
- Jacobson, Alec--45.4
- Jacobson, Joan--43.6
- James, David--50.4
- James, Lois--40.1
- James A. Michener Center for Writers (James Magnuson)--34.4
- James Wright Poetry Festival (Thomas Flynn)--33.3
- Jamison, Andrew, 1986- --50.4
- Jankowski, Bernard, 1958- --38.2
- Jansen, Gary--33.3
- Jarman, Mark, 1952- --50.4
- Jarrell, Mary--38.2, 41.3
- Jarman, Mark--38.5
- Jarvenpa, Diane, 1959- (Lupine Records)--33.3
- Jenkins, James (to University of Pittsburgh Press)--40.4
- Jenks, Allison Eir--40.1
- Jennings, Jenn (Van Buren Senior High)--42.7
- Jensen, Eunice--37.2
- Jesuit High School (Portland, Oregon) (John J. Gladstone)--45.4
- Joe Soap's Canoe (Martin Stannard)--100.5
- John Cabot University (Maira Egan)--51.5
- John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Foundation (Mary Ann T. Worklan)--34.4
- John F. Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts (U.S.) (Stephen A. Schwarzman)--39.1, 46.5
- John Jay Homestead (Katonah, N. Y.) (Lee V. A. Roberts, Melissa Vail)--52.4
- John Jay Land Management Corp. (Jay Archer)--38.2
- John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation (André Bernard, Joel Conarroe, Edward Hirsch)--31.3, 31.6, 35.3, 36.4, 42.7, 46.5 (re. Anne Simpson)
- Johns, Lawrence ("Larry")--28.8-9, 28.11, 29.1, 29.3, 29.8-9, 53.1, osf 9
- Johns Hopkins University Press (John Irwin)--32.2
- Johnson, Anne--37.2; see also Herbert H. Lehman College
- Johnson, Gary--46.5, 50.1 (to University of Pittsburgh Press)
- Johnson, Joyce (re. Chris Gillespie)--45.4, 46.5
- Johnson, Kate (Mrs. Douglas Phillips)--37.2
- Johnson, Russell--36.5
- Johnston, Allyn M. (Harcourt Trade Publishers)--40.1
- Johnston, Jerry-Mac--49.3
- Johnston, R. Ivey--45.4
- Johnston, Rose--34.4
- Jollimore, Troy A., 1971- --42.7
- Jonathan Edwards College (Yale University) (Gary L. Haller)--35.3, 38.2
- Jones, Abigail--42.7
- Jones, Catherine--43.6
- Jones, Gwyneth--41.3
- Jones, Jamiel--52.4
- Jones, Meagan McCoy--48.2
- Jones, Robert Trent, Jr. ("Bob")--41.3, 42.7, 46.5
- Jonte, Robert--50.3
- Jordan, Peter--29.1
- Jose, Mimi J. Lepreau--52.4
- Joseph, Holly Principe--40.1

- Joseph, Steve--42.7, 48.2
- Jossey-Bass Inc., Publishers (Sheri Gilbert to University of Pittsburgh Press)--40.4
- The Journal (Ohio State University) (Deborah Athy, Jeffrey Erikson, Kathy Fagan, Mary Tabor, Stephen Spoerl)--1.27, 5.10, 32.1, 32.6, 33.1
- Journal of Baltic Studies (William Urban)--31.6
- Journalism Education Association (Bob Bair)--42.7
- Jovanovich, Tim (Vashon Island High School)--46.5
- Juilliard (Peter M. Rojcewicz)--32.6
- Juretschke, Hellmut J.--52.4
- Jurich, Marilyn--32.1
- Kachemak Bay Wilderness Lodge (Diane and Michael McBride)--44.1, 50.4
- Kacian, Jim--51.5
- Kadmos Review (Angelos Triantayllou, Yves Bonnefoy, Michel Deguy, Hans Magnus Enzensberger, Nadine Gordimer, Seamus Heaney, Franz Mon, Robert Pinsky, Adrienne Rich, Claude Simon, Charles Tomlinson, and Richard Wilbur)--40.1
- Kaiser, Mary (Jefferson State Community College)--49.4
- Kaiser, Walter (Villa I Tatti)--38.3
- Kalina, Jana--49.4
- Kaminsky, Peretz--36.3
- Kansas Quarterly (Harold Schneider)--30.4, 30.6
- Kapovich, Katia - --54.6, 94.3
- Karig, Rita R.--37.2
- Karmel (Firm: Haifa, Israel)--46.3
- Kathryn Irene Glascock Poetry Prize (Brad Leithauser)--34.4
- Katonah Museum of Art (Susan H. Edwards)--38.3
- Katonah Village Library (Susan Benton, Gina Reid, Karen H. Sabath)--42.7, 98.2
- Katonah Village Library Poetry Series (Leisha Douglas, Rebecca Rogan, Moira Thielking, Eileen Wright)--36.5, 49.2, 52.3, 65.10, 51.1 (also re. Kay Ryan), 52.3
- Katz, Joy and Kevin Prufer--38.3, 40.3
- Katz, Judy--38.3
- Kaufman, Karen--38.3
- Kaufman, William--33.3
- Kaven, Bob--77.5
- Kay, Laura Ann--32.6
- Kaye, Ruth--37.1
- Keane, Mary Beth (Sterling Lord Literistic, Inc.)--38.3
- Kearns, Frank (Lehman College)--34.4
- Keepin, Isaiah R.--40.1
- Kehler, Gail (to University of Pittsburgh Press)--34.6
- Keiffer, Ann, 1945- --48.3
- Keillor, Garrison--32.7, 40.1, 50.4; see also Writer's Almanac
- Keller, Helen and Bill--36.3, 38.3, 45.4
- Kelly, Kathleen--52.4
- Kelly, Patrick (University of Dallas)--35.3
- Kelly, Richard, 1937- (University of Tennessee)--34.4
- Kelting, Emily--47.1
- Kennedy, Christopher--49.4
- Kennedy, Patricia ("Patty")--47.1
- Kennedy, Thomas E.--44.1
- Kennedy, X. J. ("Joe")--30.6, 41.3
- Kentucky Author Forum (Melissa _____)--50.4

- Kenyon Review (Cy Wainscott)--7.7, 38.3
- Keogh, Cary--32.3
- Key West Literary Seminar (Miles Frieden, James Gleick)--49.4, 50.4, 90.14, 91.1
- Keystone College (Charlotte Ravaioli to Edward G. Boehm)--49.4
- KGB Bar Poetry Reading Series (Danielle Pafunda)--98.5
- Kiff-Wood, Annie--40.1
- Kikines, George--30.7
- Kilgore, Paul (to University of Pittsburgh Press)--49.1
- Kim, Suji Kwock, 1968- --40.1
- Kimball, Carol--49.4
- Kimmel, David P.--50.4
- Kimmerer, Lara--44.1
- King, Larry, 1933- --38.3
- King, Susan Deborah--33.3, 36.3
- Kinsolving, Susan--36.4, 45.4; see also New York Public Library
- Kirby, David and Barbara--37.2
- Kirchick, Jeffrey--47.1
- Kirkland, Jennifer--45.4
- Kistler, Suzanne--45.4
- Kitchen, Judith--34.4
- Kizer, Carolyn--37.1, 38.3
- Klam, Matthew ("Matt")--33.1, 33.3, 49.4
- Klasinsky, Jamie--34.4
- Klaviter, Helen Lothrop--30.5 (to The Nation), 31.8, 32.2, 33.5, 37.7, 38.5, 40.3
- Klein, Nancy--40.1
- Klenz, Jennifer--33.3
- Kligerman, Jack--45.4
- Kling, Elizabeth (re. Tom Cipullo)--48.3
- Kling, Kara--48.3
- Kloehn, Joan (re. Robert Peterson)--38.3
- Knepper, Matt--47.1
- Knight, Joe Ricky--42.7, 44.1, 45.4, 47.1, 49.4
- Knight, Pete--49.4
- Knight, Tom--44.1
- Koertge, Ronald ("Ron")--29.4-9, 30.1-3, 30.6-8, 31.1-2, 31.7, 32.3, 32.6, 33.1, 33.3, 35.3, 38.3, 40.1, 42.7, 44.1, 45.4, 50.4, 52.4, 53.2, 100.4
- Koizumi, Junichi--41.3, 49.4, 92.22
- Kopelson, Kevin (to University of Pittsburgh Press)--40.4
- Koren, Edward and Curtis--47.1 (illustrated)
- Kowit, Steve--32.1, 32.3
- Koons, Barbara--30.6, 31.1
- Kooser, Ted--35.3, 41.3
- Köse, Duygu--38.3
- Koval, Gerald--38.3
- Kovler, Allen--38.3
- Kraemer, Kathleen (re. Elizabeth Carlson)--38.3
- Kravec, Maureen--100.5
- Kreeger, Walt--30.6
- Kronenberg, Mindy--45.4
- Krueger Gallery (Lisa Krueger)--35.3
- Kuhn, Darlyn Finch--42.7

- Kumin, Maxine--32.6
- Kurasch, Polly--47.1, 48.3
- Kurland, Michael--77.5
- Kusen, Michael--38.3
- Kwitney, Wendy Wood--40.1, 41.3
- La Jolla Cultural Society (Dennis G. Wills)--47.1
- Lan, Laurie--40.2
- Landau, Julie--38.3, 50.4
- Lane, Arthur, 1937- --28.8, 28.12, 29.2-4, 30.3, 31.1, 40.2, 53.2
- Lane, Maggie--50.4
- Lane Libraries (Eugenia Beecher to Steven Barclay)--40.4
- Lange, Francine--34.4
- Langer, Glenn A.--35.3
- Langham, Mark--45.4
- Langill, Christine--41.3
- Langland, Joseph--38.3
- Langton, Jane, 1922- (to Ann and Warner Berthoff)--37.3
- Lanham, Richard J.--32.6
- Lannan, Patrick--38.5
- Lannan Foundation (Jaune Evans, Frank C. Lawler)--38.3, 44.1
- Lapham's Quarterly (Jeannie Vanasco)--47.1, 50.4, 52.4
- Larsen, Libby--40.2
- Larsen, Olivia Rose--52.4
- Larson, Alden--43.1, 44.1, 45.4, 47.1, 48.3, 49.4, 50.4, 51.5
- Larson, Kurt (re. Alden Larson)--52.4
- Laux, Dorianne--5.11, 33.3
- Lavender, Valerie (Smith College)--38.3
- Lavin, Seth--43.1
- Lawhead, Gail--52.4
- Lawlor, William T.--30.6, 45.4
- Lawrence University (Catherine Hollis, Karen Hoffmann, Richard Warch)--40.2
- Lawrenceville School (Benjamin C. "Champ" Atlee, Michael S. Cary)--35.3, 38.3
- Lawson, George--49.4
- Leachman, Thomas--33.1
- League of Women Voters of Somers (Carol Lazaurs)--38.3
- LeBow, Ellen--45.4
- LeClerc, Paul--38.4, 40.2, 43.1, 44.2, 45.5, 47.2, 49.4
- Ledbury Poetry Festival (Charles Bennett, Nina Ellis)--38.3, 49.4
- Lee, A. R.--33.3
- Lee, Gloria (San Francisco Zen Center)--33.3, 34.4, 47.1, 48.3, 53.1
- Lee, Sharon Dean--16.1
- LeFebvre, Joyce A.--52.4
- Lehman, David--1.36, 27.4, 31.7, 31.8 (to Poetry), 32.1, 32.3, 34.2, 35.2, 37.3, 38.3, 41.3, 45.1, 45.4, 48.1, 49.2, 51.4, 56.3
- Lehrich, Jesse--50.4
- Leicester Poetry Society (Huw Watkins)--35.1
- Lemoncelli, Judith Francis--38.3
- Lenihan, Dan- --30.6
- Lenoir Rhyne College (Robert L. Spuller)--32.3
- Leonard, Leroy--30.6, 100.3
- Leone, Geoff--77.5

- Levi, Jan Heller--40.2
- Levin, Phillis, 1954- --34.4
- Levine, Anne-Marie--38.3
- Levine, James A.--45.4
- Levine, Philip, 1928-2015--33. 3, 35.3, 36.3, 41.3, 45.4, 35.3 (to Academy of American Poets)
- Levy, Steven--51.5
- Lewis, Amy--43.1
- Lewis, Isabel--46.2
- Lewis, Owen--52.4
- Lewis, Peggy Hapke--32.6, 38.3
- Lewis, Reginald Sinclair--35.3
- Lewisboro Volunteer Ambulance Corps, Inc.--44.1
- Liberty Elementary School (Omaha, Nebraska) (Cindy Farrell and students)--44.4
- Libby, P.--36.3
- Libby, Anthony ("Tone")--30.6, 32.1, 33.3, 34.2, 44.1, 53.2, 100.5
- Library of America (Cheryl Hurley, Susan K. Siegel)--43.1, 49.4
- Library of Congress. Center for the Book (John Coles)--52.4
- Library of Congress. Development Office (Katia Jones, Susan K. Siegel)--50.4
- Library of Congress. Library Services Division (Deanna B. Marcum)--43.1
- Library of Congress. Office of the Librarian (James H. Billington)--38.3, 40.2, 45.4, 49.4, 50.4, 54.6
- Library of Congress. Poetry and Literature Center (Robert Casper, Patricia Gray)--49.4, 51.5
- Library of Congress. Publishing Office (W. Ralph Eubanks)--48.3, 49.4
- Library of Congress. Office of Scholarly Programs (Carolyn T. Brown, Prosser Gifford)--40.2, 43.1, 49.4
- Libron, Kecia--34.4
- Life Books (Firm) (Kathleen Brady)--51.5
- Lilley, Susan--56.4
- Limp Wrist (Dustin Brookshire)--47.1
- Lin, Windy--43.1
- Lincoln Literacy Council (Clayton F. Naff)--47.1
- Lincoln Society of Peekskill, (New York) (Anthony Czarnecki)--52.4
- Lindell, Karen--44.1
- Lindner, April--38.3
- lineup magazine (Prudence Peiffer)--35.3
- Linscott, Diane Wiseman--40.2
- Lipscomb University (Christian Scholar's Conference)--48.3
- LIT (Journal of the New School for Social Research Writing Program) (J. Brandon Housley, Kathleen Ossip) --34.4, 43.1
- Literacy Partners, Inc. (Mary Higgins Clark)--43.3
- Literary Review (Walter Cummins)--30.4
- Lithgow, John, 1945- --45.4
- Little, Brown and Company (Michael Pietsch)--41.3
- Little, Eleanor--41.3
- Little Star (Ann Kjellberg)--49.4
- Livewell, David--44.1
- Lobue, J. D. and Joy--53.2
- Lock Haven University (Marjorie Maddox)--32.3
- Locklin, Gerald--100.5
- Lodge at Torrey Pines (William J. Friese)--47.4
- Logue, Michael (Journal of the Gulf War, Poets Reading, Inc.)--100.5

- Lohr, Heidi--40.2
- London Review of Books (Joanna Biggs, Vanessa Coode, Jean McNicol, Nick Richardson, Daniel Soar, Nicholas Spice)--43.1, 45.4, 47.1, 48.3, 49.4
- Longfellow, Layne--40.2
- Longfellow National Historic Site (Myra F. Harrison)--38.3
- Longman Hong Kong Education (Jocelyn Wong to University of Pittsburgh Press)--49.1
- Longman Publishers (Ann Bartolotta Bailey, Ryan G. Van Cleave, Virginia A. Creeden)--36.2 (to University of Pittsburgh Press), 40.2, 40.4, 43.1 (to University of Pittsburgh Press), 44.1
- Lopes, Michael--65.10
- Lopez, Barry Holstun, 1945- --41.3
- Los Angeles County Museum of Art American Art Council volunteer support group newsletter (Jean Sapin)--30.5
- Los Angeles Poetry Festival, Inc. (Suzanne Lummis)--38.3
- Los Angeles Times Book Prizes (Gillian Stormont)--5.10
- Lott, Vernon--48.3
- Lotus Club (New York, N. Y.) (Irwin Jacobs, Grace Preuss)--40.2, 41.3, 99.6
- Louis-Dreyfus, William, 1932- (Poetry Society of America)--32.5, 35.2 (also to City University of New York. Office of Academic Affairs), 37.2, 43.3, 45.5, 66.8, 98.5
- Louisiana State University (Jim Springer Borck, Daniel R. Mangiavellano, Barbara Sims)--40.2, 45.4, 46.1
- Louisiana State University Press (Jessica McDonald re. Miller Williams)--47.1
- Lovas, Jeannine--41.3
- Love, Greg--43.1
- Lovejoy, Jen--38.3
- Loxton, Jason--43.1
- Lubow, Oscar R.--43.5
- Luby, Daniel J.--45.4
- Lucas, Michael--49.4
- Ludvigson, Susan--38.3
- Lukas, Krista--48.1, 51.5, 52.4
- Lumina (Holly Posner)--41.3
- Lummis, Suzanne--30.6, 32.6
- Luscher, Robert M. ("Rob") (University of Nebraska at Kearney)--49.4
- Lux, Thomas, 1946- ("Tom") (Georgia Institute of Technology)--33.3, 33.5, 35.3, 36.5, 38.1, 41.2, 51.5, 76.5
- Lyman, Susan--40.2
- Lyn, Yolanda--50.4
- Lynford, Jeffrey--65.13
- Lynn, Jenny (Artist)--48.3
- Lyons, Rice--38.3
- Lythgoe, Mike--34.4
- M. N. Spear Memorial Library (Jane Buchanan)--44.1
- MacDonald, Annie--35.3
- MacDowell Colony, Inc. (Karen Keenan to Toby Barlow)--48.1
- MacDuffie School (Paul Adler, Kathryn Gibson, Jimmy Grzelak)--24.9, 48.3
- MacIsaac, Ann Marguerite (aunt)--55.5
- MacIsaac, R. G.--4.21
- Mackey, Ned--44.1, 52.5
- Mackey, Willard G., Jr. ("Bill")--40.2
- Maclean, Diego (to University of Pittsburgh Press)--47.4
- Macmillan Publishers (Susannah Horne)--64.10

- Mad Poets Review (Eileen M. D'Angelo)--38.4
- Madison Review (Anna Wehrwein)--50.4
- Maddox, Marjorie, 1959- --32.3, 94.10
- Madison Square Park Conservancy (Stewart Desmond)--45.4
- Magat, Richard--38.4
- Magboo, Virginia--45.4
- Magee, Martha--45.4
- Maggio, Robert--34.4
- Maggiotto, John--38.4
- Magma (David Boll)--70.7
- Maguire, John D.--37.2
- Mahfood, Julie--49.4
- Mahoney, _____ (Carl?)--28.7
- Majmudar, Amit--52.5
- Makufka, Marijo--77.5
- Maley, Rachel Elizabeth--50.4
- Mali, Taylor--35.1, 41.4, 43.1, 47.1, 48.3
- Malkin, Maccabit--43.1, 46.3
- Malliaris, Maryanthe--77.5
- Malone, Shelley Boyd--40.2
- Maloney, Clare--47.1
- Mamaroneck High School--33.3
- Manhattan International High School (Sarah E. Shively and students)--45.4, 46.5
- Manista, James--40.2
- Manning, Bill--38.4
- Manshel, Xander (re. Tedman Littwin)--43.1
- Mansion on Turtle Creek (Hotel: Dallas, Tex.)--52.5
- Mapelli, Mariko H.--41.4
- Maramotti, Luigi--48.3 (re. Dan Christensen), 49.4
- Marlboro College (Ethan Gilsdorf)--33.3
- Marlboro Review (Richard C. Lewontin, 1929-)--38.4
- Margaret Root Brown Houston Reading Series--38.2
- Margie: The American Journal of Poetry (Robert Nazarene)--44.1
- Marin Academy (Anna Heidinger)--47.3
- Mark Twain Library (Redding, Conn.) (Robert Morton)--45.4
- Marks, Teri McDowell--44.1
- Marquart, Debra K.--44.1
- Marquesa Hotel (Key West, Florida) (Robert C. Arman)--43.1
- Marsh, Robert R.--33.3
- Marshall Public Library (Pocatello, Idaho) (Joan Juskie)--38.4
- Marshland, Brad--41.4
- Martha Speaks (television program) (Betsy Gartrell)--50.4
- Martin, Ashley--36.4
- Martin, Benjamin Franklin, III--38.4
- Martin, Deirdre St. Clair--38.4
- Martin Secker & Warburg Ltd. (Lanning Aldrich)--7.7
- Martineau, Francis--33.3
- Marvel Comics (Warren Simons)--66.1-3
- Marvell Press (George Hartley)--40.2
- Marwari Bloodlines (Francesca Kelly)--45.4
- Marx, Pearson--38.5

- Mary Baldwin College (James Lott)--32.6
- Maryvale Preparatory School (Dianna Cerquetti)--40.2
- Masinter, Sam--35.3
- Maslin, Janet--47.1
- Mason, David--47.1
- Mason, Peggie--46.2
- Massachusetts Poetry Festival (Paul Marion)--47.1, 48.3
- Massachusetts Review (Corwin Ericson, Paul Jenkins, Ellen Watson)--1.6, 1.18, 38.4, 41.4
- Masters Review (Joshua Sinel to Mardi Valgemäe)--89.2
- Mathews, Tom, 1952- --52.5
- Matter (Todd Simmons)--51.5
- Matthews, Ali and Sebastian--40.2
- Matthews, Charlotte Hilary, 1966- --44.1
- Matthews, Elizabeth ("Betsy")--50.4
- Matthews, William ("Bill")--30.6 (also to University of Arkansas Press), 31.2, 31.8, 32.4, 100.4
- Matto, Michael--27.2
- Matson, Clive, 1941- --40.2
- Maxton, Montgomery--44.1
- Maxwell, Glyn, 1962- --33.3
- May Swenson Poetry Award Series (Michael Spooner)--1.58
- Mayer, Barbara J.--33.3
- Mayes, Frances--32.6
- McBreen, Joan--65.10
- McCabe, Shawn W.--40.2
- McCann, Christopher--35.3
- McCann, Colum--52.5
- McCann, Hannah and Jonathan Witte--38.4
- McCann, Janet--41.4
- McCaffery, R. J. --33.3, 49.4
- McCarthy, Ryan--43.1
- McCartney, Paul--50.4, 51.5
- McCarty, Patti--40.2
- McCaslin, Connie--36.4, 53.2
- McClennan, Helen--50.2
- McClure, Joshua Scott--41.4
- McCourt, Frank--41.3
- McCullough, David G.--52.5
- McDaniel College (Roger N. Casey)--50.4
- McDonald, Walter--34.4
- McElhatton, Heather, 1970- --45.4
- McEntyre, Marilyn Chandler, 1949- --44.1
- McEver, H. Bruce--45.4
- McEwen, Todd "Toddie"--31.2, 31.7-8, 32.4, 32.6, 33.3, 34.4, 35.1, 40.2, 86.12, 100.3 (illustrated), 100.4
- McFarland, Ronald E.--43.1
- McGehan, Fred--52.5
- McGhee, Claudia--31.7
- McGinn, Deborah T.--43.1
- McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. (Sheri Gilbert, Lin Wright)--43.4 (to University of Pittsburgh Press), 44.3 (to University of Pittsburgh Press)

- McGurk, William J.--47.1
- McIntosh, Jim--50.2
- McIntosh, Steve--52.5
- McIsaac, Albert ("Burt")--55.6
- McIsaac, Don--51.5
- McKay, Buffy--47.1
- McKenna, Susan J.--38.4
- McLaughlin, Brian M.--41.4
- McLean, Stuart, 1948- --38.4
- McMahan, Bernard M.--41.4, 50.4
- McMillan, Stewart J. ("Stew")--48.3
- McQuilkin, Eleanor A. (Eleanor Atterbury)--33.3, 36.4, 37.1
- McQuilkin, Liz--50.4
- McQuillan, Mary Elizabeth--49.4
- McNair, Wesley--35.1
- McSweeney's (Firm) (Dominic Luxford)--50.4
- McVay, Scott and Hella--45.4, 49.4, 50.4
- Mecum, Ryan--47.1
- Medved, John J.--43.1
- Meek, Cheryl Ridenour--see Ridenour, Cheryl
- Meeker, James David ("Dave" "Goat")--29.2-3, 47.1, 48.3, 52.5 (also to Michael Shannon),
osf 9
- Meinke, Peter--35.1, 37.1, 40.2
- Meissner, William, 1948- ("Bill")--48.3
- Melbourne Writers' Festival (Patrick McCaughey)--47.1
- Mele, Marianne Rose (re. Steven Fisher)--48.3, 48.5
- Mele, Nicco--51.5
- Menaker, Daniel (Harper Collins, n+1, Random House)--5.11, 33.5, 34.5, 35.1-2, 38.2, 39.4,
40.3, 43.3, 44.3, 46.1, 48.3, 49.4, 50.4, 51.5
- Menashe, Samuel, 1925-2011--37.1, 40.2
- Mënd-Ooëo, Gombozhavyn (Mongolian Academy of Culture and Poetry)--50.4
- Mendoza, Evelyn--52.5
- Merchant, Natalie--49.4
- Merriam, Eve--30.6
- Merton Institute for Contemplative Living (Robert G. Toth)--47.1, 69.7
- Metropolitan Museum of Art--44.1
- Meyer, Doris--33.3, 38.4
- Meyer, Michael--25.17, 49.4
- Mezey, Robert--33.3
- Miami Ad School (Pippa Seichrist)--50.4
- Miami Book Fair International (Alina Interián, Mitchell Kkaplan, Penny Thurer)--47.1
- Michalski, Liz--50.4
- Michener, James A.--31.3
- Michaud, Catherine--41.4
- Michigan Quarterly Review (Larry Goldstein)--40.2
- Mid-American Review (Tony Gardner, George Looney, F. Daniel Rzicznek)--32.6, 43.1
- Middlebury College (Katherine "Katy" Abbott)--43.1
- Midwest Book Review (James A. Cox)--30.6
- Migdal, Eleanor--47.1
- Milano, Patty MacMahon--47.1
- Milberg-Kaye, Ruth--47.1

- Milford Town Library (Deborah F. Eastman)--48.3
- Milillo, Joseph S.--38.4
- Milkweed Chronicle (Steve Chase, Deborah Keenan)--30.4
- Milkweed Editions (Sid Farrar)--33.3
- Millbrook School (Susan Eddy Fargione)--41.4
- Miller, Cynthia (University of Pittsburgh Press)--5.11, 7.7, 7.10, 34.1, 34.6, 35.1, 36.2, 39.2, 47.4, 64.16 (also to Pittsburgh Post-Gazette)
- Miller, Marc H.--28.11
- Miller, Michele A.--36.4
- Mills, Kelly--48.3
- Miller, Ruth--45.4
- Mills College (Laura Ann Kay)--32.6
- Milmore, Don--47.1
- Mims, Kevin--100.4
- Minnesota Public Radio (Giving Thanks radio program) (John Birge)--41.4
- Minnesota Public Radio (Wits show) (Larissa Anderson)--83.18
- Minnesota Review--4.20, 30.5
- Minogue, Richard--40.2
- Mintus, Helen--38.4
- Mir, Ann--37.1, 45.4
- MiraCosta College (Ann Carli)--41.4
- Misericordia College (Marie Stolarick)--43.1
- Mississippi Review (Angela Ball, Rie Fortenberry)--30.4, 47.1
- Mississippi University for Women. Midnight Writers (Brandie Ashe)--45.4
- Missouri Literary Festival (William Brandon Bowman)--48.3
- Mitchell, Margaretta ("Gretta")--68.7
- Mitchell-Foust, Michelle--51.4
- Mitchner, Stuart--38.4, 40.2, 41.4, 43.1
- Modern Haiku (Lee Gurga, Charles Trumbull)--41.4, 43.2 (also to Chris Calhoun), 44.1, 47.1
- Monahan, James R. ("Jim") and Colleen--36.5
- Monchek, Lisl Steiner--see Steiner, Lisl
- Moncrieff, Scott--34.4
- Monitor Book Company, Inc. (Alan F. Pater)--32.6
- Montana Review (Rich Ives) --30.4, 30.5
- Montauk Library (Carolyn Balducci to Steven Barclay)--77.11
- Montefiore Children's Hospital (Maura Flaherty Byrnes, Spencer Foreman)--40.2
- Montes, Naida--41.4
- Montessori School of Wooster (Wooster, Ohio) (April Gamble and students)--47.1
- Montgomery, Grace--51.5
- Moody, Dainon--52.5
- Moody Books (Gil Moody)--48.3
- Moore, Dorothy--51.5
- Moore, Nancy--47.1
- Moore, Virginia--33.3
- Moorhead State University (David Mason)--32.6
- Moran, Bethann--45.4
- Moran, Mary Ann--33.3
- Morgan, Alexandra--44.1
- Morgan, Lawrence--38.4
- Morgan, Mal--33.3
- Morganthau, Henry--51.5

- Morley, Rose and Brad--38.4
- Morris, Amy--48.3
- Morris, Delia (to University of Pittsburgh Press)--52.6
- Morris, Ellen Birkett--51.5
- Morris, Mary--31.7, 34.4
- Morrison, John--52.5
- Morse, Franklin A. ("Steve")--39.2
- Morton, Dennis--32.4
- Morton, Matthew (re. United States Military Academy. Library)--50.4
- Moscowitz, Deborah--33.3, 38.4
- Mosley, Philip--49.4
- Mosley, Juli and Ralph--50.4
- The Moth (magazine) (Rebecca O'Connor)--56.4
- Motion, Andrew, 1952- --38.4, 43.1
- Moulton, Roy--77.5
- Mount Horeb Primary Center (Mt. Horeb, Wash.) (Patti Fish)--47.1
- Mountain Writers Center (Sandra Williams)--34.6
- Moveo Angelus Literary Arts (Gabriele Priska)--34.4
- MS 101 The Edward R. Byrne School (New York, N.Y.) (Nasif _____)--48.3
- MTA Arts for Transit and Urban Design (Sandra Bloodworth)--51.6
- Mueller, Lisel--100.3
- Muirhead, Marsh--50.4
- Mukand, Jon--31.7
- Mullen, Barbara--40.2, 41.4
- Mumford, Adam--43.1
- Munch, Cate--35.3
- Munley, Ellen--50.4, 51.5
- Munoz, Natalie--35.3
- Murphy, Barbara--49.4
- Murphy, James R. ("Jim")--38.4
- Murphy, Patricia (Donegal Endeavours)--31.7
- Murray, Bill, 1950 September 21--49.4
- Murray, Christina ("Tina") (Kansas State University)--47.1
- Murray, Cuddy--48.3
- Murray, Joan, 1945- --33.3, 36.5
- Murray, Kevin, 1928- --34.3
- Murray, Penelope--47.1
- Music in the Loft (Fredda Hyman)--35.3, 43.1, 45.4
- Museum of the City of New York (Jane McNamara)--32.6
- Musgrave, Steve--41.4
- Muske-Dukes, Carol, 1945- -- 43.1, 49.4, 64.16
- Muskegan Community College (Rochelle _____)--44.1
- Must, Ann (Writers Union of Estonia)--92.26
- n+1 (Daniel Menaker)--48.3
- Nakitto, Mai--40.2
- Napa Valley Art and Culture Commission (Alvin Lee Block)--48.3
- Nashville Public Library Foundation (Tari P. Hughes)--53.5, 69.2
- Nasi, Franco--40.2, 45.5, 48.3, 50.5, 51.6
- The Nation (Chris Calhoun, William Duke, Grace Schulman)--30.5 (to University of Arkansas Press), 31.7
- National Association of Poetry Therapy (Kathleen Adams)--36.3

- National Book Festival (James H. Billington, Laura Bush)--38.4
- National Book Foundation Award Selection Committee--5.10
- National Broadcasting Company--39.1
- National Center for Learning Disabilities, Inc. (Steven Cordova)--40.2
- National Collegiate Poetry Convocation (Sarah Foote Cohen)--100.4
- National Council of Teachers of English (Jacqui Joseph-Biddle)--50.5
- National Federation of State Poetry Societies (Lucille Morgan Wilson)--43.1
- National Guild for Community Arts Education (Jonathan Herman)--52.5
- National Library of Poetry (Firm) (to John H. Fort)--38.1
- National Poetry Competition (Chester H. Jones Foundation) (William G. Ferris)--30.5
- National Poetry Series (Suzanne Fox, Dan Halpern)--30.4, 31.3, 52.5, 100.4, 100.5
- National September 11 Memorial & Museum (Organization) (Adina Langer)--48.3
- National Writing Project (Sharon J. Washington)--48.3
- Nayer, Daniel--38.4
- Neal, Sarah M.--48.3
- The Nebraska Review (Art Homer)--100.5
- Nellins, Barbara--49.4
- Nelson, Dylan (to University of Pittsburgh Press)--40.4
- Nelson, Gipper--77.5
- Nelson, Jo--38.4
- Nelson, Ronald John, 1942-2016 ("Ron") (James Madison University)--35.3
- Neugebauer, Annie--51.5
- Nevins, Bud and Jacqueline--36.3
- New Camaldoli Hermitage (Big Sur, Calif.)--see Teichert, Isaiah
- New Chaucer Society (Lisa Kiser, Christian K. Zacher)--35.3
- New Delta Review (Plamen Arnaudov, Nat Hardy)--38.4, 40.2
- New England Conservatory (Kennett F. Burnes)--44.2
- New England Review (Jessica Dineen, Stephen Donadio, C. Dale Young)--7.7, 32.6, 33.5
- New Guard (Shanna Miller McNair)--48.3
- New Jersey State Council on the Arts (Carol Ann Herbert, David A. Miller)--43.1
- New Letters (Robert "Bob" Stewart)--40.2, 41.4, 44.2, 73.1
- New Ohio Review (Mark Halliday, Jill Rosser)--49.4, 50.5, 51.6, 52.5
- New Spirit Press (LindaAnn Loschiavo)--32.4
- New Unique Broadcasting Company (Philippa Geering)--50.5
- New York Botanical Garden (Joanna Groake, Gregory Long)--35.3, 52.5 (re. Holiday Train Show)
- New York City Association of Assistant Principals Supervision-English (Fannie Mack, Barbara Rothenberg)--38.4
- New York City College of Technology (George Guida)--51.6
- New York Council for the Humanities (Sara Ogger)--48.3
- New York Foundation for the Arts (Theodore Berger, Roger Bruce, Mary MacArthur Griffin, Penny Stegenga)--30.4, 30.5, 100.6
- New York Historical Society (Kenneth T. Jackson)--38.4
- New York Is Book Country (Courtney Muller)--40.2
- New York (N. Y.). Department of Cultural Affairs (Kate D. Levin)--40.2
- New York. Office of the State Comptroller (Alan G. Hevesi)--55.12
- New York Public Library (Linda K. Buckley, Kim Bull, Jessica Cassidy, Timothy S. Healy, Susan Kinsolving, Paul LeClerc, Marsha Spyros)--30.6, 31.6, 32.2, 43.1, 44.2, 47.2, 100.3, 100.4
- New York Public Library Literary Lions (Paul LeClerc, Barbara Giordano, Marshall Rose)--31.5, 31.7, 38.4, 40.2, 44.2, 45.4-5, 49.4

- New York Public Library Teagle Forum on Poetry (Aoibheann Sweeney)--43.1
- New York Review of Books (Raymond Shapiro, Bob Silvers)--45.5
- New York (State). Governor (1995-2006: Pataki)--53.6
- New York State Ethics Commission (Karl J. Sleight)--99.6
- New York State Museum (Myron Gittell)--41.4
- New York State United Teachers (Thomas Y. Hobart, Jr.)--37.1
- New York Times (Terry Tang, Inell Willis)--38.4
- New York Times Book Review (from Terrill Shepard Soules)--39.1
- New York Times Company (Joe Gaynor)--25.12
- New York University. Committee for the M. L. Rosenthal Dissertation Fellowship (Barry Wallenstein)--34.4
- New York University. Creative Writing Program (Rossy Toledo, Danielle Veith)--47.2, 50.5 (to Maureen Ocasio)
- New Yorker--43.1 (Jill Frisch, Risa Leibowitz, Terry McGarry, Charles McGrath, Howard Moss, Paul Muldoon, Alice Quinn)-- 5.10, 30.4-6, 31.7, 33.1, 38.4, 48.3, 49.4, 100.5, 100.6
- Newlin, Matt--38.4
- Newman Center for the Performing Arts (Stephen W. Seifert to Steven Barclay)--43.4
- Newman-Speiser, Jacqueline--38.4
- Newport Beach Public Library Foundation (Tracy Keys)--50.5
- Newtown Arts Festival (Newtown, Conn.) (Lisa Schwartz)--52.5
- Newtowner Magazine (Lisa Schwartz)--52.5
- Neylon, James ("Jim")--31.7
- Nezhukumatathil, Aimee--34.4
- Nicodemus, Fairlie--35.3
- Niego, Julia--49.4
- Nightingale-Bamford School (Dorothy A. Hutcheson, Brad Whitehurst, Samantha Wishman)--44.2, 44.4
- Nightsun (Stephen Dunn, Gerry LaFemina)--41.4
- Nikolayev, Philip--38.4
- Niles West High School (Skokie, Ill.) (Dana DesJardins)--47.2
- Nims, Bonnie Larkin (re. John F. Nims)--34.4
- Nims, John Frederick, 1913-1999--30.6, 31.7, 100.4
- Nixon, Bernice--43.1
- Nocturnal Submissions (David Lumsden)--31.7
- Nolan, Timothy, 1954- --38.4
- North Carolina Poetry Society (Ann Garbett re. Brockman-Campbell Book Award)--34.4
- North Carolina Writers' Network. International Randall Jarrell Poetry Prize (Greg Cox)--100.3
- Northern Westchester Center for the Arts (Gayle Kenerson)--31.7, 32.2
- Northfield, Greta--45.5
- Norton, Patricia S. (Institute for Lifelong Education at Dartmouth to University of Pittsburgh Press)--52.6
- Northwestern University (Jenny Gavacs)--48.3
- Norvell, Joel--40.2
- Nothnagle, Suzanne (to University of Pittsburgh Press)--33.5
- Nowak, Jean--40.1
- Nye, Naomi Shihab--36.3
- O. P. (P. Scott Brown)--38.5
- Oak Park and River Forest High School (Oak Park, Ill.) (Peter Kahn re. Dorothy Moore)--51.6
- Oakes, Sarah H.--41.5
- Oakland University (Robert Anderson and students, Brian Connery)--38.5, 41.5
- Oates, Joyce Carol, 1938- --38.5

- Obama, Barack and Michelle--50.5
- O'Brien, Patricia M.--38.5
- O'Connell, Walter M. (Walter G. O'Connell High School)--45.5
- O'Connor, Sheila (St. Bernard's School)--55.3
- O'Donnell, Robert G.--45.5
- O'Driscoll, Claudia--36.3
- O'Driscoll, Dennis--38.5
- Oberlin College Press (David Young)--38.5
- Off the Beaten Path (Lakewood, N.Y.) (Holly Richardson)--49.4
- Offen, Ron--see Free Lunch
- Ogden, John--33.5
- Ogden, Steve--47.2
- O'Higgins, Fintan--51.6
- Ohio State University Press (Malcolm Litchfield, Pat McLaughlin)--43.1
- Ohio University. Department of English Language and Literature (Mark Halliday)--33.5
- Oklahoma Arts Institute (Emily Clinton, Julie Cohen)--48.4
- Olbright, Diane--23.4, 28.9, 28.12, 29.3, 29.5, 29.7, 29.9, 31.1, 40.3, 44.2, 46.3, 47.2, 48.5, 53.2, 56.4, 58.2
- Old Dominion University (John R. Broderick)--50.5
- Oldham, Elizabeth (Wordworks)--33.5
- Olds, Sharon--34.4, 38.5, 43.1, 98.5
- Olgivy Public Relations Worldwide (Amy Messenger to Stephen Seifert)--43.4
- Olive, Liz--77.5
- Olivero, Bob--31.7
- One World Action (Andrea Pitter)--35.3
- OnEarth (Brian Swann, Megan Teixeira)--48.4, 49.4
- O'Neil, Robert--45.5
- OntheBus (Jack Grapes)--5.10, 31.3, 100.3, 100.4, 100.5
- Open University (Vee Fallon to University of Pittsburgh Press)--52.6
- Oppenheimer, Mary Close--see Close, Mary
- Oprah Winfrey Show (Olivia Gerth)--34.1
- Optic Nerve (Colin Still)--40.3
- Orchard Books (Sandra Jordan, R. R. Knudson)--30.5-6
- Oreck, Cody Douglas--48.4
- Oresman, Paricia and Donald--38.5
- Orešnik, Marijan (Association of Croatian Writers) (to Maureen Ocasio)--52.1
- Ornelas, Norma R.--45.5
- Orono High School (Sarah Carlisle, Sophie Gray)--40.3
- Orsini, Georgianna, 1932- --100.4
- Osan, Ana Valverde--52.5
- Osborn, Scott R.--44.2
- Ossip, Kathleen ("Kathy")--38.5, 44.2
- O'Sullivan, Kate--50.5
- O'Sullivan, Leanne, 1983- --35.3, 52.5
- Otto, David W.--33.5
- Outlaw, Keddy Ann--41.5
- Overbeck, John (John Scott Academy)--48.3
- Owens, Francie (Folger Shakespeare Library)--35.3
- Owl Creek Press (Rich Ives)--30.4
- Oxford Discovery Office Dept. for Continuing Education Univ. of Oxford (Caroline Mathieson, Wesley Morrissey, Chloe _____)--83.5

- Oxford American (Sara Arnold, J. E. Pitts, Annie Wedekind)--35.1, 35.3, 45.5, 48.4
- Oxford Magazine (D. R. Zapf)--30.4
- Oxford Poetry (Carmen Bugar)--40.3
- Oxford University Press (Jessica Coffey, Casper Grathwohl, Charmaine Lim, Elda Rotor, Cheri Throop, Cybele Tom)--34.4, 35.3, 43.1 (to University of Pittsburgh Press), 43.4 (also to University of Pittsburgh Press), 47.2
- Pace University (G. L. Brackett, also to Steven Barclay)--43.3
- Pacht, Judith--33.5
- Pacific Review (Diana Acevedo, Sandra K. Alps, Jack Goins)--30.4-5
- Padgett, Ron--50.5
- Pakravan, Saïdeh, 1942- --36.1, 38.5
- Palato, Carol--100.5
- Pale House Press (Jessica Garrison)--44.2
- Palgrave Macmillan (Brigitte Shull)--49.5
- Palme, John N.--41.5
- Palmer, Joseph--44.2
- Palmer, Rhonda--44.2
- Pan Macmillan (Lottie Fyfe)--50.2
- Pantheon Books (Dan Frank, Bette Graber)--22.4, 34.5
- Papadimitriou, Maro (Poeticanet)--52.5
- Parade Magazine (Daryl Chen)--48.4
- Pardes, Joan--36.4
- Paris Review --45.5 (Robyn Creswell, Elizabeth Gaffney, Laura Gerrity, Philip Gourevitch, Amy Holman, Richard Howard, Daniel Kunitz, James Linville, Fiona Maazel, George Plimpton, Patricia Storace, Lillian von Nickern, Meghan _____)-- 1.16, 5.10, 7.7, 30.6, 31.7-8, 32.1-2, 32.4, 32.7, 33.5, 34.5, 35.1, 36.1, 38.5, 40.3, 41.5, 44.2, 50.5, 52.5, 100.3, 100.5
- Paris Review Foundation (Michele Clarke)--99.6
- Parisi, Joseph, 1944- (Poetry)--7.7, 30.5-30.6, 31.3, 31.7-8, 32.2, 32.4, 32.7, 33.5, 34.5, 35.1, 37.2, 38.5, 40.3, 43.3, 44.2, 50.5, 69.7, 78.11, 100.3, 100.4, 100.5, 100.6
- Park, Ashley--45.5
- Park, Patricia--33.5
- Parker, Douglas M.--41.5
- Parker, Jeff--49.5
- Parker, Liz--31.3, 100.5, 100.6
- Parker, Zachary--43.3
- Parkinson, David--45.5, 52.5
- Parkmont Poetry Festival (Judy Lentz)--38.5
- Parnassus (Ben Dowling re. George Green)--51.6
- Pasadena Weekly (Julie Riggott)--44.2
- Pasca, Matt--51.6
- Paschen, Elise and Ellen Rachlin--37.1; see also Poetry Society of America
- Pastan, Linda--31.7, 100.3, 100.5
- Pataki, George E., 1945- --53.6
- Pataki, Libby--40.3
- Patchett, Ann--52.5
- Patry, Derek (Berlin High School)--41.5
- Patterson, William C.--38.5
- Paulson, Sherry--31.7
- Peacock, Jonathan Austin--49.5
- Peacock, Michelle--45.5
- Peacock, Molly, 1947- --37.1, 38.5, 47.2

- Pearl: A Literary Magazine (Barbara Hauk, Joan Jobe Smith)--30.6, 31.8, 100.6
- Pearlman, Chee--44.2
- Pearson, Jan--44.2
- Pearson Education (Vivian Garcia, Kate O'Hearn)--49.5, 50.5
- Pearson Education Canada (Beth McAuley, Natalie Turner to University of Pittsburgh Press)--50.1, 52.6
- Peggall, Peter, 1949- --44.2
- Peluso, Karen M.--43.5, 45.5, 50.5
- P.E.N. American Center--see American Center of P.E.N.
- Pendergraft, Scott (to Poetry)--38.5
- Penguin Group (Tracy Bernstein, Ben George, Philippa Gerrard)--15.2, 41.5, 43.3 (to Donald Rumsfeld), 51.6
- Penguin Putnam Inc. (Jariya Wanapun)--34.5
- Penn State Abington (Anne Christi)--38.5
- Pennybacker, Cameron--51.6
- Peper, Kate--34.5
- Pequot Library (Meg McCreery)--100.3
- Percy, Owen--52.5
- Perez, Nola B.--47.2
- Perkins-Hazuka, Christine--43.3
- Perlberg, Anna (re. Mark Perlberg)--47.2
- Perlberg, Mark. 1929- --33.5, 36.1, 43.3
- Perry, Stephen--32.7, 100.5, 100.6
- Perry, Susan K., 1946- --32.7
- Perryman, Anne--45.5
- Persea Books (Gabriel Fried to University of Pittsburgh Press)--36.2
- Pesola, Nick--41.5
- Peter, Peter--41.5
- Peters, Robert, 1924-2014 (University of California, Riverside and University of California, Irvine)--4.21, 28.12, 29.2-3, 30.3, 31.2, 57.2, 61.1, 62.7, 100.3, 100.5, 100.6
- Petersen, Marc--33.5, 34.5, 36.1, 38.5, 40.3, 47.2, 49.5
- Peterson, Robert--32.7
- Peterson, Seth--38.5
- Peterson, Steve (Snow College)--51.1, 52.1, osf 9
- Peterson, Thom--40.3
- Pfingston, Roger (to Robert Stewart)--41.4
- Pfuhl, Joerg M.--38.5
- Phelan, Kathryn--44.2
- Phelan, Mary M.--37.2; see also Plotnik, Arthur
- Philbrook, Danielle--35.6, 86.9
- Philip, Snow--47.3
- Phillips, Jack--36.5
- Phillips, Jacquelyn J.--44.2
- Phillips, Louis (also to Southern Review)--38.5
- Phillips, Margaret D.--48.4
- Phillips, Mary--36.3, 36.5, 40.3, 70.7
- Phillips, Norah--41.5, 100.6
- Phillips, Robert, 1938- ("Bob") (University of Houston)--32.2, 34.5, 36.5, 65.10
- Phillips Academy (Ted _____)--41.5
- Phillips Exeter Academy (Jane Caldwell)--38.5
- Picador (Paul Baggaley, Alison Menzies, Don _____, Sarah _____)--35.1, 41.5, 50.5, 51.6

- Pierce, Heather M.--38.5
- Pierce, Jim--47.2
- Pif Magazine (Rachel Barenblat)--35.1
- Pike, Richard ("Dick") (Rye Country Day School)--44.2
- Pilkington, Kevin--37.1
- Pin-Ups for Vets, Inc. (Gina Elise to University of Pittsburgh Press)--50.1
- Pindeldyboz (Jeff Boison)--38.5
- Pine, Luis H.--49.5
- Pinger, Cammi--47.2
- Pinsky, Robert--45.5, 47.2, 48.5
- Pirkle, Amy--44.2, 45.5
- Pitt, Daniel Avery--52.5
- Pitts, J. E.--45.5
- Pittsburgh Post-Gazette--64.16
- Planeix-Crocker, Madeleine--50.5
- Plantiveau-Oger, Geneviève--45.5
- Plattenburg, E.--36.4
- Pleiades, Sapphire--45.5, 49.5
- Pleiades (Kevin Prufer)--44.2
- Plimpton, George (Paris Review)--35.1, 36.1, 38.5, 40.3
- Plimpton, George and Sarah--38.5
- Plotch, Cayla--47.2
- Plotnik, Arthur--28.12, 29.2, 29.5-6, 30.1-2, 30.3 (illustrated), 30.6-7, 31.1-2, 33.5, 35.1, 57.3 (illustrated), 100.4, 100.5, osf 9
- Ploughshares (Don Lee, Thomas Lux)--33.5
- Plum Review (Christina Daub, Mike Hammer)--5.10, 7.7, 31.8, 32.7, 100.3
- Plume (Daniel Lawler)--52.5
- Plumer, Doris--47.2
- Plumly, Stanley--48.4
- Po' Jazz at the Center--36.4
- Poburko, Mary Jo--52.5
- Poch, John (32 Poems)--47.2, 48.5, 49.5
- Poetikon (Nadja Dobnik)--49.5
- Poetry Archive (Esther Morgan, Connie Robertson, Richard _____)--43.3, 44.2, 48.4
- Poetry Book Society (Julia Bird)--7.4
- Poetry Center, San Francisco State University (Book Award Selection Committee)--5.10
- Poetry Center at the School of Art Institute of Chicago (Mark Perlberg)--31.5
- Poetry (Chicago, Ill.) (Aaron Fagan, Helen Lothrop Klaviter, Joseph Parisi, Henry Rago, Damian Rogers, Gina Rosemellia, Christian Wiman, Stephen Young)-- 3.1, 7.7, 30.5-6 (also to The Nation), 31.3, 31.7-8, 32.2, 32.4, 32.7, 33.5, 34.5, 35.1-2, 37.2, 37.7, 38.5 (also to Patrick Lannan), 40.3, 41.5, 43.3, 44.2, 45.5, 47.2, 48.4, 49.5, 69.7 (re. Ruth Lilly Poetry Prize), 78.11, 92.25, 100.3, 100.4, 100.5, 100.6
- Poetry Daily (Donald E. Selby, Jr.)--32.7, 34.5
- Poetry East (Richard Jones)--2.36, 7.7, 31.8, 32.4, 32.7
- Poetry Everywhere (television program)--49.1
- Poetry Foundation (Pegasus Awards) (John Barr, Anne Halsey, James Sitar, Michael Slosek, Steve _____)--41.5, 44.2, 48.4, 50.1(to University of Pittsburgh Press)
- Poetry in Motion--34.6, 51.6
- Poetry International (Fred Moramarco)--7.7, 32.7, 43.3
- Poetry London (Pascale Petit)--40.3
- Poetry New York (Emmy Hunter, Gyorgyi Voros)--30.4-5, 30.6, 32.4

- Poetry Northwest (David Wagoner)--33.5
- Poetry Now (E. V. Griffith)--30.4
- Poetry Out Loud (Contest) (Dana Gioia)--47.2
- Poetry Review (Sebastian Coombe)--47.2
- Poetry Society (Peter Forbes)--34.5, 35.1
- Poetry Society of America (John Barr, Judith Baumel, Carmela Ciuraru, Christina Davis, William Louis-Dreyfus, Elise Paschen, Alice Quinn, Matthew Rohrer, Brett _____)--5.10, 30.5, 32.2, 33.5, 34.5-6, 35.2, 40.3, 43.3, 45.5 (also to Shelby White), 47.2 (to Paul LeClerc), 49.5, 51.6, 52.5, 66.8, 96.2, 98.5, 99.4, 100.3
- Poetry Society of America Journal (Christina Davis)--25.25
- Poetry Society of Vermont (Jane S. Wollmar)--44.2
- Poetrysky (Yidan Han)--45.5
- Poets & Writers, Inc. (Jennifer Benka, Daryln Brewer, Elliot Figman)--30.4, 31.8, 36.1, 38.5, 40.3, 43.3, 48.4
- Poets House (Firm) (Lee Briccetti, Catherine Coy, Stephen Motika, Margo Viscusi, Kasey _____)--32.7, 33.7, 36.1, 36.4, 38.5, 40.3, 41.5, 43.3, 48.4, 50.5, 51.6, 52.5
- Poets' House (James Simmons and Janice Fitzpatrick)--31.7-8, 33.5, 34.5, 40.3, 100.3
- Poets' Prize (David Mason)--32.6
- Poets Wear Prada (Joel Allegretti to Random House)--51.6
- Pogalies, Joan--48.4
- Poliner, Elizabeth ("Liz")--33.5
- Poland, Caroline (re. Helene Dwyer)--48.4
- Polaos, Susan--43.3
- Pollitt, Katha--52.5
- Pond, Diana Greenwood--45.5
- Pond Cove School (Cape Elizabeth, Maine) (Susan Michaud and students)--38.5
- Poole, Scott--38.5
- Pope, Richard--50.5
- Port Townsend Film Festival (Peter Simpson)--45.5
- Portage Northern Literary Magazine (Riva Shah)--45.5
- Porter, D. Thomas (photographer)--68.8
- Posman Books Downtown (Tom Padilla)--33.5
- Potter, Inga Larsson--45.5
- Powers, Alan, 1944- --43.3
- Powers, Nancy and Amy Debrecht--34.2
- Prackneck, Barbara--45.5
- Prairie Home Productions (Melissa Christensen, Albert Webster)--47.2, 98.5
- Pratt, Jan (to Mary Catherine Alexander)--52.3
- Prens, David (to Joy Davis)--51.4
- Prentice, Penelope--51.6
- Prentice Hall (Mary Dalton-Hoffman, Doris Robinson, to University of Pittsburgh Press)--34.1, 36.2
- Pressley, Deborah--38.5
- Price, Barbara--48.4
- Price, Chris--40.3
- Price, June Conseullo--100.3
- Primeau, Ronald--47.2
- Prince, Elizabeth--39.2
- Princeton Club of New York (Stephen Klym)--34.5
- Pritchard, William H. ("Bill")--33.5, 34.5, 35.1, 38.5, 43.3, 49.5, 50.5
- Prufer, Kevin--38.3, 43.3, 44.2

- Public Space (Brigid Hughes)--50.5, 51.6
- Pucci, Anthony--49.5
- Pulitzer Prizes (Prize Selection Committee)--5.10
- Pulliam, Helen--44.2
- Purchase College, State University of New York (Catherine Lewis, Thomas J. Schwarz, Margaret Sullivan)--41.5, 45.5
- Purdue University Press (Verna Emery)--30.4
- Pushcart Press (Bill Henderson)--30.4, 30.6, 32.6-7, 33.1, 100.3, 100.4, osf 4
- Pushcart Prize Fellowships Inc. (Bill Henderson)--44.2
- Quality Paperback Book Club (Kathy Kiernan)--42.1
- Quarterly West (Craig A. Arnold)--100.3
- Queensborough Community College (Eduardo J. Marti)--44.3, 89.11
- Queneau, P.--33.5
- Quenzer, Neale--34.5
- Quinn, Alice (New Yorker, Poetry Society of America)--5.10, 30.4, 31.7, 33.1, 45.5 (to Shelby White), 47.2 (to Paul LeClerc), 49.5, 51.6, 52.5
- Quint, Mitzi--48.4
- Quogue Library (Tara Hoag)-40.3
- Raab, Lawrence, 1946- ("Larry")--40.3, 42.1, 47.2, 51.6, 65.11
- Rabinowitz, Anna, 1933- --37.1
- Radon, Lisa--32.7
- Rago, Christina--42.1, 44.3
- Rago, Henry (Poetry) (to Patrick Lannan)--38.5
- Rago, Michelle--36.1
- Rail, Evan--34.5
- Raiselis, Richard--44.3
- Rand, Ellen--37.1
- Random House (Firm)--31.3 (Mary Bahr, Janice Barcena, Margaret Benton, Karen Bresswein, Julia Cheiffetz, Gina Centrello, David Ebershoff, Sherri Feldman, Barbara Fillon, Kathy Garcia, Jennifer Garza, Michael Gentile, Ann Godoff, Margaret Gorenstein, Kaiulani Kaneta, Sunshine Lucas, Jynne Martin, Caitlin McKenna, Daniel Menaker, Steve Messina, Pauline James, Matt Kellogg, Vincent La Scala, Jean-Isabel McNutt, Don Paterson, Stacy Rockwood-Chen, Jennifer Rodriguez, Lindsey Schwoeri, Tessa Shanks, Ileene Smith, Jeanne _____, Tim _____)--5.4, 5.10-11, 7.2-3, 7.11, 8.2, 8.4-7, 9.3, 26.23, 27.14-16, 33.5, 34.5 (re Lucia Perillo), 35.1-2, 36.1-2 (also to University of Pittsburgh Press), 39.1, 40.3-4, 42.1, 43.3, 44.3, 46.1, 47.2, 48.4, 49.5, 51.4, 51.6, 52.5-6 (also to Steven Barclay), 64.16, 65.1, 76.12, 83.18
- Random House Audio Publishing (Robert Allen, Katherine Menges)--39.1, osf 2
- Random House Children's Books (Anne Schwartz)--49.5
- Random House New Zealand Ltd. (Catherinu O'Loughlin to University of Pittsburgh Press)--44.3
- Ranger, Margaret, 1951- --39.1
- Rankowitz, Ken--36.4-5
- Ransley, Lettie--44.3
- Raritan: A Quarterly Review (Jackson Lears, Stephanie Volmer)--44.3, 46.1
- Rashid, Rebecca--43.3
- Rauth, Fran Nethercut--46.1
- Ray, David, 1932- --48.4
- Re, Kathy--48.4
- READ (Kim Stephanie Smith)--31.7
- The Recorder: The Journal of the American Irish Historical Society (Christopher

- Cahill)--32.7, 36.3
- Red Barn Review of Poetry (William Bagley)--40.3
- Red Hen Press (Kate Gale)--34.5, 43.3, 46.1, 51.1
- Red Hill Press (John McBride, Paul Vangelisti)--29.8, 30.4
- Red Hydra Press (Steve Miller)--48.4
- Red Wagon Press (John Cutrone)--33.5, 34.5
- Red Wheel/Weiser (Jan Johnson)--39.1
- Redfield, Virginia--40.3
- Reece, Spencer (to University of Pittsburgh Press)--32.7
- Reed, Julia--51.1
- Reed, Terence James ("Jim")--49.5
- Reflections (Harold W. Attridge, Elizabeth Wilkinson)--46.1
- Reichhold, Jane--46.1
- Reifenberg, Opal--51.1
- Reiss, James--32.7
- Reiss, Parker--51.6
- Retallack, Betsy (Poets Hill Productions)--44.3, 47.2
- Reynard, Charles G.--42.1
- Reynolds, Kate Fox--31.7
- Reynolds, Luke--46.1
- Rhode Island College (Cathleen Calbert)--34.5
- Rhode Island Foundation (Ronald V. Gallo re. Providence Poetry Festival)--36.1
- Rhodes, Robert (State University of New York College at Cortland)--36.1
- Rhodes, Stefanie--49.5
- Rhysling Poetry Awards (Drew Morse)--48.4
- Rice, Katharine ("Kay")--40.3
- Rice, Melinda--44.3
- Rich, Adrienne, 1929-2012 (to Herman Berlandt)--35.2
- Rich, Mari--36.3
- Rich, Susanna (Poets on Air)--40.3
- Richard, Naomi Noble--31.8
- Richards, Becca--51.6
- Richardson, Bonnie Lee--39.1
- Richeson, Joshua--44.3
- Richter, Kate--51.6
- Rickus, Janet--46.1
- Ric____, Bruce--36.1
- Riconda, Andrew ("Andy")--42.1
- Ridenhour, Clarissa--48.4
- Ridenour, Cheryl--48.4
- Ridgefield Library (Ridgefield, Conn.) (Lesley Lambton)--44.3
- Ridl, Jack--37.1; see also Hope College
- Riggs, Don--33.5
- Ringling Brothers Center for Elephant Conservation (Bonnie Feld)--51.1
- Ringsak, Russell--39.1
- Ripley, David--48.4
- Rippowam Cisca School (Cynthia Keiser)--100.3, 100.4
- Ritter, Harry--33.5
- Rivas, Hernan Navas--77.5
- River City Review (Richard L. Neumayer)--30.4
- River Styx International Poetry Contest (Richard Newman)--35.1

- Riverdale Country School (Kent J. Kildahl)--46.1
- Riverdale Senior Services (Babara Neuhaus)--40.3
- Rjghard, Ron--49.5
- Roach, Sydney--44.3
- ROADSpotry--42.1
- Robertson, Robin, 1955- --52.5
- Robben, John--47.2
- Robbins, Judith--51.6
- Roberts, Gwendolyn--42.1
- Roberts, Jim--47.2
- Roberts, Katrina--44.4
- Roberts, Rhian--40.3
- Robertson, Randall B. ("Randy")--52.5, 56.3
- Robertson, Robin, 1955- --33.5, 34.5, 39.1, 39.6
- Robichard, Alice--42.1
- Robinson, Hamilton, Jr. ("Tony")--40.3
- Robinson, Mary--36.4
- Robinson Jeffers Tor House Foundation (Elliot Ruchowitz-Roberts, Alex A. Vardamis)--39.3, 40.4, 42.1
- Robson, Alex--44.3
- Rock, Hester--39.1
- Rocks, MaryAlice--36.4
- Rodrigues, Leah--49.5
- Rogers, Adrienne--44.3, 47.2
- Rogow, Zack--43.3
- Roles, Reed--39.1
- Rolf, .Lisa--47.2
- Rolling Stone (Leland Asher, Charles Perry, Sel R____, Meredith Turner)--28.10, 28.12, 29.2, 30.4, 30.5
- Rollins College (Winter Park, Fla.) (Rita Bornstein, Roger N. Casey, Lewis M. Duncan, Carol Frost, Lorrie Kyle, Alan Nordstrom, Thaddeus Seymour, Gail Sinclair, Bob Smither)-- 46.3, 47.2 (also to Paul Simon), 48.2, 48.4, 51.1, 52.3 (to Chris Calhoun), 56.3, 89.13
- Rollins College (Winter Park, Fla.). Cornell Fine Arts Museum (Robyn Allers)--47.2
- Rollins College (Winter Park, Fla.). Winter Park Institute (Gail D. Sinclair)--47.2, 48.4
- Ronan, John J.--49.5
- Rooney, Dan, 1932- --see United States Embassy (Ireland)
- Rose, Ellery--44.3
- Rose, Jed Eugene, 1952- --39.1
- Rosen, Deborah Nodler--36.1
- Rosenbaum, Ron--44.3
- Rosenberg, Liz--34.5
- Rosenberg, Mary (Dorothy Sargent Rosenberg Annual Poetry Prize)--42.1, 44.3, 50.3
- Rosenblatt, Betsy--33.5
- Ross, Debbie ("Debs" "DR")--29.5-6, 29.8-9, 30.1, 30.7, 40.3, 44.2, 53.2
- Ross, Tom--40.3
- Rosser, J. Allyn (Jill Allyn), 1957- ("Jill")--31.7, 32.4, 33.5, 36.1, 43.3, 49.4, 50.5, 51.6
- Rossi, MaryJane Mangini--39.1
- Rotary Club (Somers, N.Y.) (Richard Atkins)--44.3
- Rotbuch Verlag (Aenne Glienke)--7.7
- Roust, Kristin--36.1
- Rowland, Robyn--51.6

- Rowlands, Bill--40.3
- Royce, Lindsey--34.5
- Rubin, Jay (Alehouse Press)--47.2
- Ruby: A Journal of Literature and Art (Dana J. Hoffman)--31.8, 32.4
- Rudel, Joan--36.4
- Rush, Rusty--39.1
- Russell, Betsy--42.1
- Russell, Timothy--31.7, 33.5
- Russian Samovar Reading Series (Nicole Krauss)--34.5
- Russo, Amanda--49.5
- Ruth, Maria--51.1, 51.6
- Rutstein, Neal--51.1
- Ryan, Kathy--46.1, 47.2
- Ryan, Kay--43.3, 44.3, 49.5, 51.1, 52.5
- Ryan, Laura T. (Syracuse Newspapers)--42.1
- Rybicki, John, 1961- --42.1
- Rye Country Day School (Siobhan M. O'Connell, Richard Pike)--36.5, 44.2
- Saavedra, Barbara--39.1
- Saavedra, Laura--39.1
- Sacks and Co (Cami Opere re. Natalie Merchant)--49.5
- Saegertown Jr.-Sr. High School (Stacey S. Anderton)--40.4
- Sager, Sue--47.3
- St. Aloysius School (Colette Atkins)--49.5
- St. Andrews University (Don Paterson)--51.1
- St. Bonaventure University--osb 1
- St. Denis, Ann Marie--40.4
- St. Johnsbury Athenaeum (Lisa von Kann)--39.1
- Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York (John Shannon)--46.1
- St. Paul's School (Concord, N. H.) (Jana Brown, Candice "Candy" J. Dale)--43.4
- St. Peter, Allan D.--39.1
- St. Philip's Academy (Newark, N.J.) (Betsy Buell)--39.1
- St. Rose of Lima School (Chula Vista, Ca.) (Catherine Jasek and students)--36.1
- Salamon, Russell--34.5
- Salgado, Frances--47.3
- Salt Hill (Aime Pokwatka)--46.1
- Salter, Mary Jo--34.1, 36.4
- Samaritans of South Devon (Rob Golder)--48.5
- San Fernando Valley State College (Harry Finestone)--23.4
- San Francisco State College (Caroline Shrodes)--23.4
- San Francisco State University--5.10
- San Jose State College (James J. Clark)--23.4
- San José State University (Alan Soldofsky)--42.1
- Santa Catalina School (Sister Carlotta)--39.2
- Sapan, Josh (AMC Networks)--52.1
- Sarabande Books (Kirby Gann, Kristin Herbert)--34.5 (to University of Pittsburgh Press), 46.1
- Sarah Lawrence College (Barbara Kaplan, Madison Schramm)--39.1, 46.1, 90.4
- Sardinas, Barbara ("Barbie" "Lucy Gray")--23.3-4, 28.9, 28.12, 29.3
- Sardy, Marc (Rollins College)--56.2
- Sargent Press (Matthew P. Gallant)--47.3
- Sarzotti, Jo (?)--36.5
- Saturday Afternoon Journal (Cynthia Walker)--32.4

- Saunders, George, 1958- --52.1
- Savoca, Kate (Brooklyn Aikikai)--48.5
- Scapellato, Sean--37.1
- Scarborough, Mark--40.4
- Scarry, John--36.4, 39.1 (re. Jessica Zahorian)
- Scarsdale Public Schools (Jo Ellen Moldoff)--32.2
- Schalmont Middle School (Elise Pepe and students)--51.2
- Schaefer, Signe (to University of Pittsburgh Press)--52.6
- Scharper, Phil--39.1
- Schenck, John--43.4
- Schickele, Karla--47.3, 48.5
- Schimpf, Chris--42.1
- Schlachte, Carl--46.1
- Schlicht, Jeff--43.4
- Schnall, Nina--47.3
- Schneider, Doc and Helen--48.5
- Schneider, Gillian--52.1
- Schneider, Richard--39.1
- Schoemperlen, Diane--42.1
- Scholarly Book Services, Inc. (Naomi Lewis)--70.8
- Scholastic (Elizabeth Radcliffe, Colleen Salcius, Ann Sandhorst)--39.1 (also re. Paul Janeczko), 43.4 (to University of Pittsburgh Press)
- School of the Arts (Charleston, S.C.) (John Cusatis)--49.5, 52.1
- Schoonover, Eric--46.1
- Schuman, Beth--34.5
- Schuylkill County Council for the Arts--30.4
- Schudson, Benjamin--35.1
- Schults, Anna--47.3
- Schultz, Robert, 1953- --44.3, 46.1
- Schultz, William J.--39.1
- Schulz, Lindan--52.6
- Schurr, Cathleen--100.4
- Schwartz & Wade Books (Anne Schwartz)--49.5
- Schwartzberg, Hugh J.--31.7, 34.5
- Sciarra, Daniel--36.1, 36.3, 39.1 (to Edgemont Junior-Senior High School and Edgemont School District)
- Sciarra, J. ("J." "J.D." "Julie" "J. Shankman") (cousin of Janet Shankman Williamson)--28.10, 29.2-3, 29.6, 29.8, 30.1-3, 30.7, 31.1, 53.1-2
- Sciarra, Rainey--28.11, 29.2, 30.2, 30.8
- Scofield, Michael--32.4 (to Poetry), 32.7
- Scoggins, Bob--39.1
- Scott, Joanna C. 1943- --36.3
- Scottish Child (Sean Bradley)--30.6
- Scribner (Gillian Blake, Alexis Gargagliano, Nan Graham)--27.5, 34.5, 42.1, 44.3-4, 48.5
- Scully, J. Michael--46.1
- Seamus Heaney Centre Digital Archive (Paul Maddern)--47.3
- Search for Common Ground (Susan Koscis)--40.4
- Searles, George--52.6
- Sears, Cynthia ("Cyn")--31.6, 31.8, 32.4, 32.7. 100.4
- Seasons of the Spirit (Brenda Allingham)--39.2
- Seattle Arts & Lectures (Hollis Palmer)--51.1

- Seattle Center (Seattle, Wash.) (Kathleen B. McLaughlin)--44.3, 46.1
- Seeback, Bill--44.3
- Selby, Hubert, Jr. ("Cubby")--32.4
- Selden, Jack and Gloria--40.4
- Selgin, Peter--52.1
- Sellers, Heather, 1964- --44.3
- Seneca Review (Deborah Tall)--32.2
- Serotte, Brenda--37.1
- Seven Hills School (Cincinnati, Ohio) (Nirvani Head and Jan Portman)--48.5
- Sewanee Review (George Core, Leigh Anne Couch) --51.1, 52.1, 64.15
- Sewanee Young Writers' Conference--see University of the South
- Sexton, Elaine--36.1, 39.1
- Seymour, Thad--52.6
- Seymour, Whitney North (from Robert Frost)--52.6
- Shafie, Ahmed--42.1, 46.1
- Shakespeare & Co. (Felice Steinberg)--30.6
- Shannon, Michael ("Bear")--28.7, 28.10, 28.12, 29.2-3, 30.3, 30.7, 31.1-2, 37.2; see also Gloria Lee
- Shannon, Peggy--47.3
- Sharpe, Patricia Lee--47.3
- Shatzkin, Karen--44.3
- Shaw, Beth--40.4
- Shaw, Bruce--49.5
- Shaw, Grace--49.5
- Shaw, Jocelyn--52.1, 52.6
- Shaw, John--51.1
- Shaw, Pat--31.7
- Shaw, Sally--49.5
- Shea, Patrick--47.3
- Sheehan, Julie--42.1, 52.6
- Shenandoah (Lynn Leech, R. T. Smith)--31.7, 34.1
- Shepley, M. J.--52.6
- Sherrer, Deb--51.1
- Shibata, Beth--36.3, 39.1
- Shields, Diane--52.6
- Shin, Claire--51.1
- Shinder, Jason--43.4, 44.3, 47.3
- Shipley, Vivian, 1943- --49.5
- Shipsey, Bill--52.6
- Shoaf, Diann Blakeley--32.4
- Shorey, Joan--37.2
- Shrestha, Tanka Bahadur--47.3
- Siegel, Joan I.--52.6
- Sieglaff, Peter--51.4
- Siegmann, Ken--77.5
- Signal Editions (Michael Harris, Carolyn O'Neill)--39.1, 40.4
- Signal Mountain Mirror (Carol Lannon to Snow Philip)--47.3
- Sillerman, Laura Baudo--40.4, 42.1, 43.4, 44.2, 48.5, 49.5, 52.1, 52.5-6
- Sillerman, Robert F. X.--40.4
- Sillerman Companies (Gini Smythe re. Aging In America Gala)--39.1
- Silver, Sheldon (from John J. McEneny)--41.4

- Silver Buckle Press--53.1
- Silverthorne, Michelle--36.1
- Simic, Charles, 1938- --39.1, 52.6
- Simmons, Naomi--48.5, 51.1
- Simon, Maurya, 1950- --42.1, 43.4
- Simon, Paul, 1941- --46.1, 47.2-3, 48.5, 49.5, 52.1, 52.3, 52.6
- Simon H. Rifkind Center for the Humanities (James de Jongh re. William Matthews Memorial Reading)--39.1
- Simon and Schuster, Inc. (Nan Graham, Sarah Hochman, David Rosenthal)--26.15-16, 48.5, 52.1
- Simonson, Nelson C.--43.4
- Simpson, Louis (Poets' Prize Committee)--100.3
- Simpson, Anne, 1956- --47.3, 48.5
- Simpson, Steve--43.4, 48.5
- Sims, Barbara--46.1
- Sims, Karen--51.1
- Sims, Mark--42.1
- Sims, Robynn--51.1
- Singer, Adam--48.5
- Sison, Heather--47.3
- Sisters of the Devine Compassion (Susan M. Merritt)--49.3
- Sivack, Denis--42.1
- Sjoberg, Frances--46.2
- Skagit River Poetry Festival (Pat Hawley, Anne McCracken, Kathy Shoop)--36.1, 42.1, 44.3
- Sklar, Morty, 1935- (THE Spirit That Moves Us Press)--47.3, 100.4
- Slant: A Journal of Poetry (Richard Hudson)--30.5
- Slate (Robert Pinsky)--48.5, 51.1
- Slattery, Marian--39.1
- Slaymaker, Bob--40.4
- Slapering Hol Press (Ann Lauinger, Margo Stever) --43.4, 47.3
- Warner Library Sleepy Hollow Poetry Series (Patricia Farewell)--100.6
- Sloane, Charmaine--see Thacker, Charmaine Sloane
- Slow Dancer (David Kresh)--100.5, 100.6
- Smalls, Henry--48.5
- Smith, Dale (re. Tom Clark)--47.3
- Smith, Frank--40.4
- Smith, Jack (Jack R.), 1950- --44.4
- Smith, Jeanne H.--43.4, 48.5
- Smith, Joan Jobe--35.1
- Smith, Joann--34.1
- Smith, R. Kent (to American Scholar)--37.3
- Smith, Scott--46.1
- Smith, Shay--39.1
- Smith, Susan Thompson--39.1
- Smith, Wendell--34.5
- Smith, Zadie--51.1, 52.1
- Smith College (Annie Boutelle, Ellen Watson)--34.5, 39.1
- Smithsonian Magazine (Michael Caruso, Billy Collins, Debra Rosenberg)--50.2, 52.1, 52.3, 52.6
- Smokey House Center (Danby, Vt.) (Kit Wallace)--48.5
- Smutny, Martina--47.3, 48.5

- Snodgrass, W. D. (William De Witt), 1926-2009--39.1
- Snow College (Ephraim, Utah) (Steve Peterson)--51.1, 52.1
- Snyder, Gary, 1930- (to Herman Berlandt)--35.2
- Sokol, John--39.1
- Solano, Louisa--34.5
- Soldofsky, Alan (San José State University)--42.1
- Solo (David Oliveira)--34.1, 36.1
- Solomon Schechter Day School of Essex and Union (N.J.) (Jane Freeman)--36.1
- Solomon Schechter Day School of Greater Boston (Newton, Mass.) (Evie Weinstein-Park)--49.5
- Solon Middle School (Solon, Ohio) (Joe Paris)--40.5
- Somers High School (Lincolndale, N. Y.) (Melissa Curcio)--43.4
- Somers (N. Y.). Chamber of Commerce (Michael D. McAnaw)--44.3
- Somers (N. Y.). Library (Pamela Thornton)--37.2
- Somers (N. Y.). Town Board (Mary Beth Murphy)--37.1
- Something Understood (radio program) (Philippa Geering)--50.5
- Sonderegger, Renee--32.2
- The Song Is You (radio program) (Nancy Marksbury)--39.1
- Sonnenberg, Ben--34.5, 37.2, 39.1, 40.4
- Sonoma State College (Eugene H. Soules)--23.4
- Sontag, Kate--34.5
- Soper, Gwen--51.1
- Soricelli, Amy--47.3
- Soules, Terrill Shepard, 1946- (to New York Times Book Review re. Mary Jo Salter)--39.1
- Soundtrack Marketing (Danette Christine)--99.2
- Sourcebooks (Susan Benton, Megan M. Casper, Dominique Raccah, Todd Stocke)--39.1, 43.4, 46.1, 56.2
- Source Books (Mark Eleveld)--26.22
- Southampton College (Charles Hitchcock, Robert Pattison)--39.1, 43.4
- Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. Commission on Colleges (Belle S. Wheelan)--48.5
- Southern California Anthology (Ann Stanford Poetry Prize) (Suzanne Harper, Pamela Main)--30.6
- Southern Connecticut State University (Mary A. Papazian)--52.6
- Southern Illinois University Press (Hannah K. New)--51.1
- Southern Poetry Review (Robert Grey, Bob Parham, James Smith)--30.6, 46.1, 52.1
- Southern Review (Leslie A. Green, Michael Griffith)--34.1, 38.5, 47.3, 48.1
- Southword Journal Online (Jennifer Matthews)--49.5
- Southwest Review (Willard Spiegelman)--32.2, 100.4
- Southwest Tennessee Community College (Linda Lipinski)--46.1
- Spain, Mary--52.6
- Spanierman Gallery (Christine Berry)--27.1
- Speer, Laurel--31.2
- Spidel, Lianne--51.1
- Spikings, Rebecca--39.1
- Spireng, Matthew J.--34.5, 48.5
- Spokesman-Review (Dan Webster)--99.2
- Spratt, Ellsworth (possible pseudonym)--36.1
- Spring into Green Conference (Lubbock, Tx.) (Jane Henry)--52.1
- Springfield Technical Community College (Springfield, Ma.) (Linda Harrington re. Kariann Morehouse)--48.5

- Springs School (East Hampton, N.Y.) (Valerie Policastro)--49.5
- Sri Chinmoy: The Peace Meditation at the United Nations (Sanjay Rawal, Ketan Tamm)--39.1
- Stade, Nathan--47.3
- Stamatiades, Joseph--39.1
- Stanford University. School of Medicine (Audrey Shafer)--40.4
- Starkey, David--32.4
- Starnes, Sofia M. (to University of Pittsburgh Press)--52.6
- Starsefforts.com (Hoa Nguyen)--52.1
- State of New York. Department of Correctional Services. Green Haven Correctional Facility Library (Frances Sandiford)--32.2
- State University of New York at Buffalo (Mac Hammond, Ann Haskell)--30.5-6, 100.6
- State University of New York College at Oneonta (Paul Libby)--34.5
- State University of New York New Paltz (H. R. Stoneback, Pauline Uchmanowicz)--42.1, 70.4

- Steck, Kaylee--93.2
- Steele, Timothy--52.1
- Steffens, Tessa--43.4
- Stein, Kevin, 1954- --42.1, 43.4
- Steiner, Lisl--32.2
- Stephen Leacock Associates--36.1
- Stephens, Michael Gregory--46.1
- Sterling Lord Literistic, Inc. (Chris Calhoun, Kelly Farber, Nina Fomufod, Laurie E. Liss, Sterling Lord, Marcy Posner, Jennifer Rockford, Diana Thow, Adelaide Wainwright, Mary Beth _____)-- 5.10, 26.15, 31.7 (to William Morrow & Co.), 32.2 (also to John Hopkins University Press), 32.5, 34.1, 34.5 (to Random House), 36.1, 35.1 (re. Meg Blackstone), 35.2, 39.1 (also to Ann Godoff of Random House), 37.4, 40.4, 42.1, 43.4, 44.3, 46.1, 47.3, 48.5, 49.5, 51.1, 64.10, 64.12, 65.1, 69.9
- Sterling Publishing Co., Inc. (Jennifer Williams)--49.5
- Stetler, Charles--100.5
- Steven Barclay Agency (Steven Barclay, Susan Durfee, Eliza Fischer)--26.18, 34.5, 35.1-2, 36.1-2, 39.1, 40.4, 43.4, 47.3, 48.1, 48.5, 51.1, 51.3-4, 52.5 (to Random House), 52.6, 56.2, 77.11, 77.14, 89.12
- Stevenberg, Stan--49.5
- Stever, Margo (Hudson Valley Writers' Center, Slapering Hol Press)--30.6, 36.1, 47.3, 53.4
- Stewart, Jack--34.5
- Stewart, Jill--36.1
- Stewart, Stan (University of California, Riverside)--100.6
- Stillwell, Lisa--99.2
- Stingerstein, Karla--52.6
- Stivers School for the Arts. (Our Time Is Now) (Shannon Doyne)--39.1
- Stock, Sue--34.1, 39.1
- Stone, Anna--49.5
- Stoneback, H. R.--34.5, 42.1, 43.4
- Stony Brook Southampton (College) (Carla Caglioti, Lynn Johnson, Tracy McEachern, Carol Mord, Robert Reeves, Adrienne Unger, Sandy White)--51.6, 52.4, 90.5
- Stony Brook University (Peter Manning)--43.4
- Stony Brook Bookstore (Cathy Pacheco)--44.3
- Stout, Carla--40.4
- Stradley, Shawn Dallas--48.5
- Stratton, Billie Jean--34.1
- Straube, Kurt M.--48.5

- Stravinsky, John--56.1
- Streznewski, Marylou Kelly, 1935- --47.3
- Strong, Robert--43.4
- Stuart, Jane--47.3
- Studio 360--see WNYC
- Stutz, Michael--46.1
- Suarez, Virgil (Florida State University)--77.5
- Subtropics (Sidney Wade, Terita Heath-Wlaz)--47.3, 49.5
- Sudalter, Murton--44.3
- Sullivan, John J.--36.3
- Sullivan, Richard E.--51.1
- Sun Valley Writers' Conference (Robin R. Eidsmo)--44.3
- Sundell, Nina (Lehman College Art Gallery)--36.5
- Sunken Garden Poetry Festival (Anne Farrow, Alison Meyers)--34.5, 35.3
- Susquehanna University (Gary Fincke)--100.4
- Sussman, Sylvia, Bess Silberforb, and Yetta Malowitz--37.1
- Sutphen, Joyce--34.5
- SVWC (Ann, Lynne, and Ellen)--43.4
- Sweeney, Matthew, 1952- --34.5
- Sweetwater, Sarah--47.3
- Swenson, Karen, 1936- --37.2, 39.1, 44.3
- Swenson Award (Michael Spooner)--49.1
- Swift, Stephanie--51.1
- Swift, Susan Drake--54.6
- Swist, Wally--51.1
- Swope, Sam (New York Public Library Cullman Center for Teachers, Academy for Teachers)--90.8
- Sycamore Review (Carolyn LaMontagne, Mehdi Okasi)--34.5, 47.3
- Sylvester, Ann--35.1
- Symington, James W. (James Wadsworth), 1927- --39.1, 40.4
- Symington, Maud--36.5
- Symphony Space--42.1
- Sypher, Frank (Saint Nicholas Society)--46.1
- Szatmari, Phebe--52.1
- Szold, Nadia--40.4
- Szybel, Pamela--27.1
- Takeaway (radio program) (Mythili Rao re. Write a House)--52.6
- Talbert, Penny--39.2
- Tamaro, Thom--34.6, 36.1
- Tampa Review (Erica Dawson)--50.1
- Tang, Mary--47.4
- Tart, Indrek, 1946- --30.6, 31.2, 34.6, 100.4
- Tate, James, 1943-2015--42.1, 43.4
- Tavern Club (Boston, Mass.) (Christopher Smallhorn)--39.2
- Taylor, Frannie--100.4
- Taylor, Henry, 1942- --32.7, 34.6, 42.1, 64.16
- Taylor, John--35.1, 40.4
- Taylor, Natalie (to University of Pittsburgh Press)--50.1
- Taylor, Richard, 1941- --39.2
- Teachers & Writers Collaborative (Steve Schrader, Nancy Larson Shapiro)--50.1
- Teagle Foundation--43.1

- TED (Chris Anderson, June Cohen)--52.1, 82.8
- Teichert, Isaiah (New Camaldoli Hermitage (Big Sur, Calif.))--39.2, 42.1, 44.3, 46.1, 47.4
- Tenneson, Joyce--68.7
- Tennessee Williams/New Orleans Literary Festival (Dale Edmonds)--39.2
- Terasaki, Nancy--47.4
- Terasawa, Miki--39.2
- Terminus: A Journal of Literature and Art (Chad Prevost)--39.2
- Terra Incognita (Alexandra van de Kamp)--35.1, 39.2
- Tessitore, Robert--44.3
- Teton County Library and Foundation (Pauline Towers-Dykeman)--46.1
- Texas Council of Teachers of English (Alana Morris)--46.1
- Texas Tech Press (Betty M. Johnson)--30.4
- Texas Tech University (Sam Dragga)--48.5, 50.1
- Texas Tech University. College of Visual & Performing Arts (Jo Moore)--51.1
- Thacker, Charmaine Sloane--49.5
- Thelen, Greg--39.2
- Theodore Roethke Memorial Foundation (Patricia T. Shek)--39.2
- Thibault, David (to University of Pittsburgh Press)--49.1
- Third Coast (Mark Halliday, Kirsten Hemmy)--32.7, 39.2
- Third Friday Book Club (Orlando, Fla.) (Bonnie Trismen)--50.1
- Thomas, Deborah--43.4
- Thomas, Emily--46.1
- Thomas, Joseph--38.2
- Thomas Nelson & Sons (Hilary Denham)--100.4, 100.5
- Thompson, Marsha--36.3
- Thompson, Sue Ellen--69.9
- Thorne, Nancy--42.1
- Threepenny Review (Wendy Lesser)--32.7
- Thurber House (Susanne Jaffe)--39.2
- Thurston, Anne--52.1
- Tibbitts, Tim--42.1
- Tieu, Nathan (Alameda High School)--51.3
- Tillery, Gary--51.1
- Tilley, Jim--39.2
- Times Literary Supplement (Mick Imlah)--35.1, 39.2, 47.4
- Tin House (periodical) (Amy Bartlett, Cheston Knapp, Holly MacArthur, Brenda Shaughnessy)--39.2, 47.4, 51.1, 72.3
- Tobin, Daniel--34.6, 35.1, 37.4
- Todd, Susan--50.1
- Toimoor, Muhammad Alamgir, 1966- --47.4
- Tomasky, Michael, 1960- --36.4
- Toomey, Penelope--50.1
- Tota, Bonnie--28.12
- TouchCore (Katherine Price)--52.1
- Touchstone (Kim Peek)--48.5
- Towle, Tony--31.7, 36.1, 36.3, 51.1 (re. Paul Violi)
- Town Hall Bakery (Krista Olson)--osf 9
- Town School (New York, N.Y.) (Cynthia Millman)--44.3
- Townsend, Jim--40.4
- Tramontano, Jan Marin--39.2
- Transaction (Karen Baliff Ornstein)--40.4

- Transylvania University (Martha Gehringer)--36.1
- Treacy, Stephen Delos--39.2
- Trefethen, Nick--48.5, 51.1
- Trethewey, Natasha D., 1966- --52.1
- Trieff, Glenn B. (Winged Foot Golf Club)--46.1
- TriQuarterly (Susan Hahn, Bob Perlongo)--5.10, 32.2, 32.4, 34.6
- Trommer, Rosemerry Wahtola (Telluride Writers Guild)--40.4
- Troutner, Jack--34.6
- Trowbridge, Thomas R.--40.4
- Trowbridge, William, 1941- ("Bill")--34.6
- Trueman, Beth--50.1
- Truro Center for the Arts at Castle Hill (Cherie Mittenenthal)--46.1
- Tsong, Eric--52.1
- Tsurami, Rebecca--42.1
- Tubbs, Robert, 1954- --46.1
- Tucker, Duane--52.6
- Tuesday (Jennifer S. Flescher)--47.4
- Tufts University. Center for Reading and Language Research (Wendy Galante)--47.4
- Tundra (Michael Dylan Welch)--42.1
- Tung, Alison H.--48.5
- Turco, Lewis--48.5, 50.1
- Turkle, Ann--see Irwin, Ruth
- Turner, Leigh--47.4
- Tuscaloosa Academy (Ginger Rue and students)--40.4
- Tuthiel, Irene S.--32.4
- Twarog, Susan Savoca--43.4
- Twelve Books (Hachette Book Group) (Jonathan Karp)--48.5
- Twitchell, Kate--52.1
- Two Rivers Review (Philip Memmer)--34.1
- Tye, Nathan--52.1
- Umans, Kate--34.1
- Umin, Steven M.--36.2
- Union Club of the City of New York (____ Bradley)--52.6
- United States Coast Guard Academy (R. C. Olsen, Jr.)--40.4
- United States. Congress. House Office of the Clerk (Jeff Trandahl)--39.2
- United States. Department of State. Copyright and Print Publications (Charles F. Goss)--39.2
- United States. Department of State. Office of International Information Programs) (Michael J. Bandler, Peter Eckstrom)--39.2, 52.1
- United States. Department of State (Outline of American Literature) (Yvonne R. Shanks)--42.1
- United States District Court Southern District of New York--55.12
- United States District of New York Jury Assembly Room--99.6
- United States. Embassy (Finland) (Cody Douglas Oreck, Pia Vainio)--51.1
- United States. Embassy (Ireland) (Dan Rooney, Patricia Rooney)--52.1
- United States. Embassy (New Zealand) (Christine Vivian)--39.2
- United States Holocaust Memorial Museum (Sara J. Bloomfield)--40.4
- United Valley Libraries (Judith W. Augusta)--40.4
- Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina Press (José Roberto O'Shea)--32.4
- University College Dublin Library (Madeleine O'Dwyer)--86.12
- University College Galway James Hardiman Library (B. Finan)--86.12
- University of Arizona. English and Creative Writing Club (Megan Coe and others)--46.2

- University of Arizona Poetry Center (Gail Browne, Alison Hawthorne Deming, Rodney Phillips, Frances Sjoberg)--36.2, 39.2, 44.3 (to University of Pittsburgh Press), 47.4, 49.1, 50.1
- University of Arkansas at Little Rock (Ralph _____)--32.2
- University of Arkansas Press (Chiquita Babb, Mike Bieker, Kevin Brock, Anne Marie Candido, John Coghlan, Scot Danforth, Cheryl Davis, Martha Estes, Edward Field, Elizabeth Hudgens, Ashley S. Piediscalzi, Susan Portis, Nancy Saunders, James Twiggs, Alan Wilbourn, Miller Williams)--30.4, 30.5 (also to The Nation), 30.6 (also to Ingram-Merrill Foundation and Shakespeare & Co.), 32.7, 34.1, 34.6, 37.2, 43.4, 65.3, 100.3, 100.4, 100.5, 100.6
- University of Buffalo (Ansie Baird, Carl Dennis)--40.4, 42.6
- University of Calgary (Tom Wayman)--47.4
- University of California, Berkeley (Peter A. Boodberg re. Lawrence Johns)--93.16
- University of California Press (Nick Arrivo)--49.1
- University of California, Riverside (William G. Boldt)--46.2
- University of California, Riverside. Alumni Association (Kyle D. Hoffman)--36.2
- University of California, Riverside. College of Humanities, Arts, and Social Sciences (Amy Smith, Kathryn Vincent)--36.2, 39.2
- University of California, Riverside. Publications Department--40.4
- University of California, Riverside. University Library (Melissa Conway)--39.2, 40.4, 46.2, 47.4, 52.6
- University of California, Santa Barbara. College of Creative Studies (Barry Spacks)--40.4, 56.4
- University of California, Santa Cruz (James B. Hall)--23.4
- University of Cambridge International Examinations (Chris Doggett to University of Pittsburgh Press)--44.3, 52.1
- University of Central Arkansas Press--30.5
- University of Central Florida Press (Louis M. Trefonas)--30.4
- University of Chicago Children's Hospital Kids Advisory Board--42.1
- University of Colorado (Harold D. Kelling)--23.4
- University of Datona (Anne Pici and students)--42.2
- University of Dayton (Anne Pici)--43.4
- University of Denver (Todd Breyfogle)--43.4
- University of Florida (John P. Leavey, Jr., Sidney Wade)--34.6, 40.4
- University of Georgia Press (Diane Kistner, Bin Ramke)--30.4, 50.1
- University of Hawaii (Hideo Aoki, Betty Ruth Heard)--23.4
- University of Illinois Press (Rebecca Crist, Willis G. Regier)--40.4, 43.3 (to Kevin Prufer)
- University of Iowa Press (Allison T. Means, Sara T. Sauers)--40.4, 50.1
- University of Maine at Fort Kent (Jenna Beaulieu)--46.2
- University of Massachusetts Press (Ralph Kaplan)--100.4
- University of Nebraska at Kearney (Robert M. Luscher)--49.4
- University of New Hampshire (Charles Simic)--43.4
- University of New Mexico (Joseph B. Zavadil)--23.4
- University of Oklahoma. Thatcher Hoffman Smith Prize (Paul B. Bell, Jr., Jeanne Hoffman Smith)--44.3, 47.4
- University of Oregon (Roland Bartel, Dave Frohnmayer)--23.4, 44.3
- University of Pittsburgh Press (Margie K. Bachman, Luisa Bonavita, Marla Bucy, Jennifer Flanagan, Eileen Kiley, Dennis Lloyd, Kathy McLaughlin, Ed Ochester, Peter Oresick, Mary Ellen Pearl, Elizabeth Perry, Colleen M. Salcius, Amberle Sherman, Susan Steranchak, Emily Walker, Ann Walston)--5.10 (also to Claremont Graduate School, Los Angeles Times Book Prizes, Poetry Center, Poetry Society of America, and Pulitzer Prizes), 5.11, 7.7 (also to Martin Secker & Warburg and to Rotbuch Verlag), 7.10, 30.6, 32.2, 32.7, 34.1 (also to Oprah

- Winfrey Show), 34.5 (from Sarabande Books), 34.6, 35.1, 36.2 (to City University of New York. Office of Academic Affairs and HighBridge Audio), 37.3, 39.2, 40.4, 42.1, 43.4, 44.3, 46.2, 47.4 (also to Tufts University), 49.1, 50.1, 50.5 (to KC Permissions), 51.1, 52.1, 52.6, 64.16 (also to Pittsburgh Post-Gazette), 70.8, 76.8
- University of St. Francis (Marcia Smith Marzec)--37.1
 - University of the South (John M. McCardell, Jr.)--51.1
 - University of the South Young Writers' Conference (Elizabeth Grammer)--51.1
 - University of Tulsa. The Darcy O'Brien Endowed Chair (Steadman Upham)--48.5
 - University of Washington (Robert B. Heilman)--23.4
 - University of Wisconsin Comprehensive Cancer Center--44.3
 - University of Wisconsin--Stevens Point (Bill _____)--1006
 - University Presses of Florida (Karen Harvie)--30.4
 - Unterberg Poetry Center (Bernard Schwartz)--55.12
 - Updike, John--5.11, 32.7, 36.2, 48.1 (to Warner Berthoff)
 - Updike, Martha--49.1
 - Upshaw, Reagan--37.1, 52.6
 - Urban, Nancy--51.1, 52.6
 - Urion, Celia--44.3, 46.2
 - Utah State University Press (Michael Spooner)--52.1
 - Valerius, Joy--50.1
 - Valgemæ, Mardi (Lehman College)--32.2, 33.1, 89.2
 - Valin, Blake--44.4
 - Van Cleave, Ryan G., 1972- --40.6
 - Van der Wel, Claudia--28.12
 - Van Gogh's Ear (Ian Ayres)--42.1
 - Van Hook, Lucille Regina Livingston--40.6
 - Van Lingham, Cheryl B.--34.6, 36.2
 - Van Middhlar, C. Wolfram Swetz--32.4
 - Van Otteren, Juliet--40.6
 - Vanderbilt University. College of Arts and Science (Katherine A. Daniels)--51.3
 - Vanderheof, Fran--36.5
 - VanOosting, James (to Georgia Review)--32.1
 - Vardamis, Alex A., 1934-2014 (Robinson Jeffers Tor House Foundation)--39.3
 - Vassallo, Maria--52.6
 - Vassar College (Frances D. Fergusson)--42.1
 - Velez, Luis E.--35.1
 - Velez, Lupe--36.4
 - Vermont College (Louise H. Crowley)--39.3
 - Vermont Studio Center (Gary Clark)--35.1, 40.6, 51.3
 - VERSEtality Books (Robert H. Jacob)--31.8, 32.2, 32.4, 32.7
 - Vezina, Lori--52.6
 - Vial, Noelle (Donegal Endeavours)--31.7
 - Vidal, Claude--34.1
 - View (Pamela Brett Erens)--34.6
 - Vigier, Rachel, 1955- --39.3, 46.2
 - Vilcek Foundation (Rick Kinsel)--50.1, 52.1
 - The Village Voice (James Ledbetter)--31.8
 - Vineyard, Ben--36.2
 - Vineyard Gazette (Rachel Nava Rohr)--46.2
 - Vinyl Café (Radio program) (Stuart McClean)--38.4
 - Violi, Paul, 1944-2011--47.4

- Virginia Association of Teachers of English (Lisa B. Kenny)--44.4
- Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (Carolyn Rude, Tamera Shepherd)--44.4
- Virginia Quarterly Review (Ted Genoways)--26.18, 43.4
- Visco, Vincent--36.4, 40.6
- Vista High School (Vista, Calif.) (Kathleen Lamb)--44.3
- Vitalli, J. Jules--40.6
- Vitow, Mike ("Mickey")--28.10, 28.12
- Vocal Essence (Philip Brunelle)--40.6
- Voell, Tim (Suminski Innski B&B)--52.1
- W. W. Norton & Company (Jill Bialosky, Margaret Gorenstein, Tom Mayer, Nicole Netherton, Nancy J. Rodwan, Carol Houck Smith, J. Connor Sullivan, Robert Weil)--35.1, 36.2 (to University of Pittsburgh Press), 40.6 (re. Clive James), 42.1, 43.4, 44.4, 46.2, 47.4, 49.1, 51.1 (to University of Pittsburgh Press), 51.3 (also re. Antonio Lobo Antunes)
- Waddell, Samuel--42.3
- Wade, Wanda ("W. cakes")--9.2, 28.8
- Wadsworth College Publishers (Karyn Morrison to University of Pittsburgh Press)--43.4
- Walker, D. Rodman--34.1, 34.6
- Walker, Doreen--39.3
- Walker, Ellen--47.4
- Walker, Jeff--47.4
- Walker, Nolan--33.1
- Walker, Rita--42.3, 50.1
- Wallace, Tom ("T.P." "tome")--29.2-4, 30.1, 30.6-8
- Walloon Writers' Retreat (John D. Lamb)--44.4
- Walrus Magazine (Richard _____)--42.3
- Walsh, Francis ("Frank") and Maureen--47.4
- Walsh, Thunderbolt Kevin--46.2
- Walt Whitman Birthplace Association (Barbara M. Bart, Cynthia Shor)--42.3, 43.4, 49.1, 50.1
- Walters, Breena--52.1
- Wanek, Connie, 1952- --34.1, 36.4
- Ward, L. E., 1944- --36.2
- Ward, Ramsey--46.2
- Warfield, Marshall--39.3
- Warlick, Ashley--36.2, 37.2
- Warner, Callie (Dartmouth High School)--52.1
- Warner, Rix?-- 28.7
- Warner, Tom, 1979- --52.1
- Washburn, Joycemarie--31.4
- Washington College (John S. Toll)--39.3
- Washington Square (Katherine Dimma, Stuart Greenhouse, Sarah Kain)--34.1, 34.6, 39.3, 40.6
- Waters, Marilyn--34.1
- Watson, Patrick--47.4
- Watson, Sam and Anne Knight Watson--52.6
- Watering, Hilary van de)--51.3
- Wayman, Tom, 1945- --40.6
- WCSH Portland (Becki Smith)--47.4
- Weaver, Taylor (University Interscholastic League Poetry Interpretation)--46.2
- Webb, Barbara and David--36.5
- Webb, Charles--30.6
- Webb, Phyllis, 1927- --42.3
- Weber, Bruce (New York Times)--64.16

- Weber, Stacy Gillis--36.4
- Webster, Colleen--34.1
- Wedekind, Stephanie--34.1, 34.6, 42.3
- Wednesday Club (St. Louis, Mo.) (Marilyn Ortinau, Betty J. Smith)--52.1, 52.6
- Widow, Suzanne ("Susan")--40.6
- The Week Magazine (Katherine Steinberg)--42.3
- Weiner, Estha--36.5, 39.3, 40.6
- Weiner, Steven R.--44.4
- Weingarten, Roger--35.3
- Weinstein, Norman, 1948- --40.6
- Weisberg, Lois, 1925-2016--36.2
- Weiss, David--34.1
- Weiss, Jan--37.2
- Weiss, Nancy--51.3
- Welch, James P.--46.2
- Welch, Michael--52.6
- Wells, Kate (Smith Flat Charter High School)--47.4, 49.1
- Wentworth, Marjory, 1958- --50.1, 76.12
- Wesley, Jan--34.1, 34.6
- Wesley College (Dónal O'Connor, Caroline Shaw, Stephanie Veitch)--44.4
- West 10th (Abbey Fenbert)--47.4
- West Branch (periodical) (Karl Patten, Robert Taylor)--5.10, 31.6, 34.6, 100.3
- West Custer County Library District (Marty Frick)--47.4
- West Hartford Public Library (Joseph Cadieux)--44.4
- Westbrook, Matthew--51.3
- Westbury Memorial Public Library (Cathleen Coogan Towey)--36.2
- Westchester Arts Council (Janet T. Langsam, Jonathan Mann, Abby Popper)--39.3, 40.6, 53.4
- Westchester Community College Faculty Student Association (Mary Ellen Le Clair-Gates)--30.5, 100.3
- Westchester Library Association (Janet M. Murphy, Amy K. Small)--40.6
- WestEd (Patrick Trichel to University of Pittsburgh Press)--52.6
- Western Humanities Review (David McGlynn, Jenny Mueller, Amanda Pecor)--7.7, 32.4, 32.7, 34.1, 43.4
- Westminster School (Michael Cervas)--36.2
- Weston, John, 1937 or 1938- --40.6
- Westover School (Joanne A. Wood)--36.2
- Westport Public Library (Maxine Bleiweis)--44.4
- WGBH Educational Foundation (Brigid Sullivan)--49.1
- Whalen, John M.--4.20-21, 30.8
- Wheaton College (Monica Key)--42.3
- Whilby, Faye--37.2
- Whiskey Island Magazine (Tracy J. Pfeiffer)--53.1
- White, Becky--36.2
- White, Leon--49.1
- White, Mary Jo--49.1
- White, Randy--42.3
- White Muzzle Fund (Michael Weiss)--50.1
- White Plains Public Library (Sandra C. Miranda)--36.2
- Whitehead, Dawn--42.3
- Whitehead, Jett--40.6
- Whitman, Matty--49.2

- Whitman College (Tom Cronin, Katrina Roberts)--43.4
- Whitmarsh, Jason--49.1
- Whitney, Diana--42.3
- Whitney, Richard--46.2
- Whittemore, M. Chase--47.4
- Whittemore, Helen--40.6, 43.4, 49.1, 51.3
- Whittemore, Reed--42.3, 49.1
- Whitworth, William ("Bill")--44.4
- WHY Y (Laruen Krenzel)--50.1
- Wicks, Gene and Bonny--36.3
- Wieczorek, Dave--47.4
- Wiese, Brooke--32.2, 32.4, 32.7
- Wignot, Jamila (American Experience: Walt Whitman)--46.2
- Wilbur, Richard (to Ben Greer)--48.2
- Wilder, Mary Kate--50.1
- Wilder, Rex--43.4
- Wildwood School (Los Angeles, Calif.) (Ben Fussiner and students)--42.4
- Willett, Carolyn K.--34.1
- William Fremd High School Writers Week (Gary Anderson, Tony Romano, and students)--36.2, 42.5
- William Morrow & Company, Inc. (Chas Edwards, Michael Murphy, Liz Portland, Adrian Zackheim)--7.10, 31.3-4, 31.7, 100.3, 100.5
- Williams, Bob (Book Darts)--52.1
- Williams, Jerry, 1964- --47.4
- Williams, Martha--47.4
- Williams, Miller (University of Arkansas Press)--30.4-5, 30.6 (also to Ingram-Merrill Foundation), 32.7, 37.2, 39.3, 47.4, 52.1
- Williams, Patrick--47.4
- Williamson, Janet Shankman--28.12
- Williamson, Linda--50.1
- Willoughby, Lee--47.4
- Willow Springs (Brett Ortler)--44.4
- Wills, Dennis (D. G. Wills Books)--43.4; see also La Jolla Cultural Society
- Wilson, Brian L.--42.3
- Wilson, Carol A.--40.6
- Wilson, Vicki--46.2
- Wilson Library Bulletin (William R. Eshelman)--29.2
- Wiman, Christian (Poetry)--3.1, 40.3, 43.3, 44.2, 45.5, 47.2, 48.4, 49.5
- Winch, Terence--50.1
- Winchester Foundation for Educational Excellence (Diane Brewster)--40.6
- Windham, Revish--40.6
- Winkler, Ron--51.3
- Winship, Kihm--39.3
- Winter Park High School (Winter Park, Florida) (Lisa Nix, Patricia Schoene, and students)--52.2
- Wishman, Samantha--44.4
- Wits (radio program) (Larissa Anderson)--50.1
- Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co. (Todd Tremlin)--39.3
- WMFE-TV (Television station: Orland, Fla.) (Mac Dula, Vierka Kleinova)--52.6, 56.2
- WNET (Television station: New York, N. Y.) (Anu Krishnan to Poetry)--34.5
- WNYC (Radio station: New York, N. Y.) (Mythili Rao, Michele Siegel, Brenda

- Williams-Butts)--40.6, 43.4, 52.6
- Wobker, Thomas F.--52.6
- Wolf, Stephen--44.4
- Wolfe, Byron--40.6
- Wolff, Michael--51.3
- Wolfson, Robert J.--50.1
- Wolkowsky, David (re. Barbara Jean Day Hersey)--47.4
- Wolpaw, James ("Jim")--39.3
- Woman's Club of Winter Park (Pat Miller)--50.1
- Wood, F.--34.6
- Woodward, Richard B. ("Ricky") and Susan--37.2, 39.3
- Wooster Review (Carrie Allison, Jon Barclay)--30.4
- Wor-Wic Tech Community College (Karen G. Davis)--31.6
- Wordsmith (Donald G. Parker, Joan Siegel)--5.10, 7.7, 30.6, 32.2, 100.5
- Wormwood Review--30.4-6
- Wright, Emily--51.3
- Wright, Jillian--42.3
- Wright, Kanika--50.1
- Wrigley, Robert, 1951- --47.4, 49.1, 52.6
- The Writer's Almanac (Minnesota Public Radio) (Nancy Blakestad, Liz Fleischman, Garrison Keillor, Patricia "Lucia" McFadden, Kathy Roach)--32.2, 32.4, 32.7, 34.1, 34.6, 39.2-3, 43.4 (to University of Pittsburgh Press), 46.2, 47.4, 49.1, 52.1 (to Random House)
- The Writer's Center (Bethesda, Md.) (Gerry Connolly)--34.1
- The Writer's Chronicle (Supriya Bhatnagar)--44.4
- Writers Center (Elgin Community College) (Pat Parks re. Marc Petersen)--34.1
- Writers in Focus (Los Angeles County Museum of Art) (Laurel Ann Bogen)--39.3
- Writers on America (State Dept. publication) (Mike _____)--26.10
- Wunsch, Susi--36.2
- WritersCorps--see Borders Books & Music (Washington, D. C.)
- Wynne, Robert--34.1
- Yale University Press (Sarah Miller)--50.1
- Yandle, Paul--49.1, 50.1
- Yans-McLaughlin, Virginia, 1943- ("Ginny")--39.3, osb 1
- Yates, Maggi and Bob--37.1
- Yates, Margaret--47.4
- Yencharis, Sharon--47.4
- Ylvisaker, Anne--36.2
- Young, Diane--36.2
- Young, Ed and Martha--39.3
- Young, Glen David (Petoskey News Review)--99.2
- Young, K. Alice (to Anne Dillard)--50.3
- Young, Kevin (Emory University)--52.1
- Young, Loretta--47.4
- Young, Lung Chang ("Larry")--44.4, 46.2
- Young, Marina--51.3
- Young, Philip B.--40.6
- Young Writers Institute (Scott Whipple)--32.2
- Your Daily Poem (Jayne Jaudon Ferrer to Maureen Ocasio)--51.3
- Youtt, Harry--39.3
- Zacher, Christian K. ("Chris")--35.3, 40.6, 52.6
- Zagreb Literary Talks--52.1

- Zaleski, Philip--50.1
- Zandarski, Grace--36.5
- Zapata, Miguel Angel--89.11, 94.17
- Zaretsky, Inessa--39.3
- Zarzyski, Paul--40.6
- Zayas, Michael de--31.8, 32.3, 32.7
- Zeng, Timothy (Alameda High School)--51.3
- Zenhausern, Burgi--47.4
- Zerner, Ruth--39.3, 40.6
- Zipter, Yvonne, 1954- --36.2
- Yo Gallery--39.3
- Zlotnick, Karen (John Jay Middle School)--50.1
- Zlotsky, Dmitry--50.1
- Zoland Books, Inc. (Christine Alaimo)--31.7
- Zone 3 (Malcolm Glass, David Till)--30.5
- Zoo Press (Neil Azebedo)--36.2
- Zulkey, Richard E.--36.4
- ZYZZYVA (Howard Junker)--42.3
- **Unidentified**
- _____, Abigail--20.5
- _____, Agnieszka (student)--39.4
- _____, Aisling--37.3
- _____, Alealli? ("aka")--37.2 (Seattle, rock climber)
- _____, Alice--48.1
- _____, Anne--29.7
- _____, Annie W.--42.6
- _____, Barbara--36.3
- _____, Beatrice--29.1
- _____, Beth--37.
- _____, Bill--86.12
- _____, Bob--29.1
- _____, Bob--37.3
- _____, Bobbie--32.1
- _____, Bonni and Dennis--29.1, 53.1
- _____, Bozotz--77.5
- _____, Cate--41.1, 49.2
- _____, Carol--29.9
- _____, Charlie--43.5
- _____, Chase--30.3
- _____, Cherry (to Diane)--29.5
- _____, Chris--30.3
- _____, Chris--77.5
- _____, Colette-- 28.9
- _____, Colleen--33.1-2
- _____, Colin--37.2
- _____, Connie (Diane's cousin)--29.9, 30.1, 36.5
- _____, D and B--31.2
- _____, D and H--30.1
- _____, D and P--30.3
- _____, Dan--29.1
- _____, Dan--34.2

- _____, Dan--48.1
- _____, Dave--29.5 (also one to Debbie Ross)
- _____, Dave--100.6
- _____, Dave and J.S.--30.3
- _____, David--4.21 (from Collins)
- _____, David--29.1
- _____, "The Dean"--30.2
- _____, Deb--37.3
- _____, Diane--52.3
- _____, Donna--29.1
- _____, Earl--30.1, 37.2
- _____, "Eduard" "Eddie the F"--30.3, 30.8
- _____, Ellen--36.4
- _____, Elizabeth (aspiring childrens' book author/illustrator)--29.5
- _____, Elizabeth--37.1
- _____, Frances--osb 1
- _____, Frances--57.3
- _____, Frank and Ann--37.2
- _____, Gail--41.1
- _____, G. C. (for unidentified periodical)--53.2
- _____, G. H.--30.3
- _____, George--100.4
- _____, Jack--30.3, 30.6, 31.1
- _____, Jacquelin I.--53.2
- _____, Janet and David--36.3
- _____, Janty--36.5
- _____, Jason--42.4
- _____, Jean--37.1, 100.5
- _____, Jenifer (to Diane Olbright)--29.5
- _____, Jesse--46.3
- _____, Jewell--37.2 (possibly Stuckert)
- _____, Jim (from Collins, asking him to read at Katonah)--65.10
- _____, JoAnn--32.1
- _____, Joel--37.1
- _____, John--28.7
- _____, John--37.1
- _____, John--37.3
- _____, John and Nellie--23.2
- _____, "John Cage Popcorn"--28.9
- _____, Judith--37.1
- _____, Judy--36.3
- _____, Julia--51.4
- _____, Julie--77.5
- _____, Julius --32.5
- _____, Kelly, Alex, David, and Brendan--37.1
- _____, L. B. M.--51.4
- _____, L. M.--32.5
- _____, Laura--36.3
- _____, Lauren--33.2
- _____, "Little Lil"--4.20
- _____, Lizbeth--45.1

- _____, Luna and George--28.11
- _____, M. B.--28.8
- _____, Marcel--30.2
- _____, Margot--41.1, 42.6
- _____, Marsha--23.3, 28.9
- _____, Mary--29.6
- _____, Maryann and Lisa--30.7
- _____, Megan--43.5
- _____, Megan and George--50.2
- _____, Melissa--43.5
- _____, Mike--23.3
- _____, Molly--43.5
- _____, Nancy--28.9, 28.11, 29.1
- _____, Nancy and Ed--36.3, 37.2
- _____, Nick (radio show, Colorado)--47.4
- _____, Abbey P.--45.1
- _____, Paul--100.5
- _____, Pete and Rusti--46.3
- _____, Philip--53.1
- _____, R.--31.6
- _____, René--36.4
- _____, Richard--29.3
- _____, Ross--51.4
- _____, S (editor for unidentified periodical)--100.4
- _____, Sally--53.1
- _____, Sally--49.2
- _____, Sara--49.2
- _____, Sarah M.--41.4
- _____, Scott--36.5
- _____, Sheila B.--33.2
- _____, Shelby--55.12
- _____, Shirley--46.3
- _____, Stephen--100.4
- _____, Sue, Ezra, and Isabelle--35.2
- _____, Susan (high school prom date)--osb 1
- _____, Susan--41.1
- _____, Susan and John--37.3
- _____, Terry--36.4
- _____, Tim, _____, and Siena--33.2
- _____, Timo?--30.3
- _____, Toni--37.3
- _____, Tracy H.--42.6
- _____, Tricia--39.4
- _____, Victor and Sydney--33.2
- _____, Wren--36.3
- _____, Yvonne--37.2
- Unsigned--23.3, 28.9, 28.11, 29.1, 29.3, 29.5, 29.7-9, 30.1, 30.3, 30.7, 32.5, 33.1-2, 34.2, 35.2, 37.3, 39.4, 45.1, 46.3, 53.1-2, 64.3

Index of Works by Others Not Listed in the Container List

- Abernethy, Christo. Tunes People Know (poem)--34.2
- Adams, Barbara Block. Archaeology: Greek Statue (poem)--45.1
- Addonizio, Kim
- Likeness (poem)--33.2
- Night of the Living, Night of the Dead (poem)--33.2

- Anzalone, Anthony. Poem booklets--46.3
- Auchard, Betty. Our New Poet (essay)--37.3
- Backner, Terry. Paradelles (poems)--43.5
- Baird, Ansie
- Divorce Haikus (poem)--45.1
- What Else and Everything (poem)--45.1

- Baney, Pat, Carlos Escolar, and Gayle Escolar. Los Nombres (Spanish translation of The Names)--37.3
- Bates, Gloria Banos. Parsnip (poem)--49.2
- Bebelaar, Judy
- Breath (poem)--45.1
- Thinking of Szymborksa's Poem, One Version of Events (poem)--45.1
- To a Stranger Born in Some Distant Country Hundreds of Years from Now (poem) --45.1
- Walking Across the Pacific (poem)--45.1

- Bergman, Natalie S. Up Close and Personal (essay)--51.4
- Berne, Henry. Images: Reflections on Some Poems of Billy Collins (essay)--34.2
- Bernstein, Maya. After Hearing Billy Collins Read Lanyard and Express His Delight in Long Poem Titles (poem)--37.3
- Bernstein, Norman J. A Name Ommitted (sic)...No Other Name (poem)--37.3
- Berntsen, Karen Kornblum. Various poems--46.3
- Berthoff, Warner
- Billy Collins (1) to Billy Collins (2) (poem)--32.3
- On Reading, and Enjoying, Billy Collins (essay)--32.3

- Bibby, Patricia Calhoun. Various printed poems--41.2
- Biem, Shanti. Ode to Billy Collins (poem)--37.3
- Blackaby, Susan. Billy Collins in an Ideal World (poem)--50.2
- Blonder, Alex. Beside a Country Road (poem)--51.4
- Blythe, Anne. The Poet's Eye (poem)--52.3
- Bogen, Laurel Ann
- The Door for Love and Death (poem)--33.2
- Washing a Language (poem)--33.2

- Bonney, Barbara
- Jazz at the Promontory, Thursday Night (poem)--45.1
- Latin Wings (poem)--45.1
- Tall Stacks Festival, Cincinnati (poem)--45.1

- Bratten, Elizabeth S. Regarding Billy Collins (poem)--37.3
- Broach, Lyn Marie. For Billy Collins (poem)--39.4
- Broderick, Colin. For My Teacher, Billy Collins (poem)--20.1
- Brown, Steven. Onward and Outward (poem)--43.5
- Bukowski, Charles

- 4 cops (poem)--93.6
- 5.90 per pound (poem)--93.6
- Another Day in the Time of the Time (poem)--93.6
- At Vegas You Have to Put up Two to Get One That I Quit... (poem)--93.6
- Attack and Retreat (poem) --93.6
- ...A Big Thursday Night at Hollywood and Western... (poem)--93.6
- Culture (poem)--93.6
- Escape (poem)--93.6
- Grace (poem)--93.6
- Have a Nice Day (poem)--93.6
- Lazing in San Pedro (poem)--93.6
- Let Nothing Ever Happen (poem)--93.6
- Lighting a Cigarette Between Drinks (poem)--93.6
- Movie (poem)--93.6
- On Bums, Heroes, and Insects... (poem)--93.6
- One-ball Willie (poem)--93.6
- One for Sherwood Anderson (poem)--93.6
- A Place to Go (poem)--93.6
- A Saturday Afternoon (poem)--93.6
- The Stink (poem)--93.6
- Success (poem)--93.6
- Uncrowned (poem)--93.6
- Vision (poem)--93.6

- Burch, Jennifer. Sonnet: For Billy Collins, March 3, 1999 (poem)--34.2
- Burke, Lauren. Meeting the Author (poem)--45.1
- Campbell, Susan. Something Like the Three Large Pages He Envisioned (poem)--43.5
- Carley, James. Walking Across the Atlantic (musical score for the poem by Collins)--37.4
- Carlson, Elizabeth. Dear Billy: For Billy Collins (poem)--34.2
- Carnohan, Michael Casey. Review of Billy Collins (essay)--41.1
- Casey, Susan
 - The First Thing I Ever Stole (poem)--46.3
- My Bad (poem)--46.3

- Chase, Linda. Ray Charles Visits Suite 1, Radiotherapy Department Christie's Hospital, Manchester England (poem)--46.3
- Cincala, Todd. Various poems--92.10
- Clark, Tom. Born Yesterday (poem)--46.3
- Clay, George. The Peeping Tom (poem)--33.2
- Cleary, Suzanne
 - After Listening to French Tapes I Pose Some Questions of My Own (poem)--41.1
- Birdsall Street--100.6
- Labyrinthitis--100.6
- Unborn--100.6

- Cleghorn, Cassandra
 - Friends of Poetry (poem)--34.2
 - Grow Your Own Fruit (poem)--34.2

- Coffey, Miranda
 - Geography (poem)--37.4
 - On the Edge of His Bed (poem)--37.4

- Connell, Linda
 - The Lexicologist (poem)--34.2
- Meeting Billy Collins (poem)--34.2, 39.6, 40.3
- Coveny, Kelly. Billy Would Have Said It Was Okay (poem)--45.1
- Cranston, Sally. News (poem)--37.4
- Crosby, Mary. Canis Majoris (Dog Star)--91.19
- Culwell, David. The Orb Web (poem)--69.7
- Dallas, Robynne. Stranger Things Have Happened (The Flight of the Reader)--39.6
- Damrosch, Anne. After an All-Night Snow (haiku)--50.3
- Daniels, Jim. The Fall (poem)--35.1
- Daub, Christina. Various poems--32.5
- Davidson, Ian. Night Flight (poem)--88.5
- Davis, Dee Kohanna
 - Green Light (poem)--34.3
- A Poem in Two Movements (poem)--34.3
- Portraits of My Children at the Turn of the Century (poem)--34.3
- Davis, Joy L.
 - Introduction to An I on Death: Consideration of Billy Collins' Poems on Death (essay)--49.2
 - A Reading of Billy Collins' Poem Endangered (essay)--49.12
- De Salvo, Steven. Remembrance of Patricia Bibby (zine)--41.2
- Dobyns, Steven. He Told Her He Loved Her (poem)--50.4
- Dolch, Jessie
 - Not Enough Cats (poem)--37.5
- Writing a Letter to the Poet Laureate (poem)--37.5
- Dorris, Bill. Heroes & Mud: The Realities vs. Myths of Becoming a 'Great' Poet (article)--46.4
- Dorsey, Emma. Billy Collins' Eyelashes (poem)--43.6
- Drake, Susan Swift
 - Ingredients (poem)--54.6
- Lake Michigan List Last Day of June (poem) --54.6
- Required Reading (Running into Anne) (poem)--54.6
- Drake, William
 - One Billy to Another (poem)--37.1
- The Unintended Consequences of Everyday Living (poem)--37.1
- Duncanson, Joann Snow. In the Palm of His Hand (poem)--46.4
- Dwyer, Helene. Afterlife (poem)--48.4
- Einbond, Bernard Lionel. Various haiku--33.3
- Engel, Harold. Modeling Billy (poem)--39.6
- Faber, Becky. When at a Loss for an Ending (poem)--48.2
- Fabrizi, Mark A. Droplets (poem)--43.6
- Fagan, Aaron
 - Cum Grano Salis: For Billy Collins (poem)--36.3
- Stone (poem)--41.2
- Farnworth, Demian. The Hive Where Words Live: To Anne Sexton (poem)--49.3
- Felsch, Paul
 - Lake (poem)--39.6
- Morning Prelude for the Bricklayer (poem)--39.6

- Pelicans, Barnacle (poem)--39.6
- Ferraz, Maria Christina. My Room (poem)--52.4
- Fites, Jeff
 - Istalif (poem)--45.2
- Life Goes On (poem)--45.2
- The Light Show (poem)--45.2
- Fleming, Holly. Me and My Monkey (poem)--32.5
- Flyer, Natasha. New York (poem)--34.3
- Forde, Declan. The Mountainy Man's Christmas (poem)--46.4
- Fort, John H.
 - The Death of Life (poem)--38.1
- Now There's You (poem)--38.1
- Frank, Sheila. Waiting for Billy (poem)--39.6
- Friend, Barbara. A Mash Note to Billy Collins (poem)--38.1
- Frost, Robert. Sand Dunes (poem)--52.6
- Gaffney, Jan. Taking Off Billy Collins' Clothes (poem)--38.1
- Gahl, Kathryn. Tacking Behind Billy Collins (poem)--46.5
- Gallagher, Michael. Ode to a Censored Scene from Tarzan (poem)--48.2
- Gannon, Megan. Various poems--34.3
- Garcia, Carmen
 - The Breakfast Table (poem)--45.2
- Silence (poem)--45.2
- Garden, Donna
 - The Ballad of Lady Day (poem)--38.1
- Deference (poem)--38.2
- I Need to Know (poem)--38.2
- My Side of the Story (poem)--38.2
- The One That Got Away (poem)--38.1
- Think! (poem)--38.2
- When You Get to a Certain Age (poem)--38.2
- Gardner, Brieghan. Various poems--41.2
- Garroway, Jill M. And Another Thing... (poem)--42.7
- Gayner, Jennifer. My Love Affair with Billy Collins (poem)--45.2
- Gerber, Leslie
 - Erosion (poem)--51.5
- Lies of the Poets (poem)--51.5
- Like Her (poem)--52.4
- Gilman, Suzannah. Afternoon in County Clare (poem)--56.1
- Glass, Malcolm. Dogs (poem)--51.5
- Golob, Anne. Waiting in Line for the Poet to Sign My Book (poem)--38.1
- Gonzalez, Joanne. In Virginia's Room (poem)--38.1
- Gorman, Alice. Thank You, Billy Collins (poem)--38.1
- Gould, Rick. Enjambment (poem)--50.3
- Gregg, Cindy. Looking Up (poem)--40.1
- Grigsby, Susan. Sudden Truths Avoided (poem)--34.3
- Grooms, Jean. The Reader Responds: August in Paris (poem)--49.3
- Grosz, Devorah. Snowfall and the Painter (poem)--45.2

- Guerci, Lisa. Road Trip (poem)--40.1
- Gurga, Lee
 - Alpha and Omega (poem)--46.5
- Haiku--46.5

- Hacker, Marilyn. Crossing State Lines: An American Renga (renga contribution)--48.5
- Hamblin, Robert. The Book Falls from My Hands (poem)--45.2
- Hammond, Mac. The Hunt (poem)--100.6
- Hamway, Ulele. It's All Greek to Me (poem)--48.2
- Harlan, Jeff. Talking with Billy Collins (poem)--37.3
- Harman, Michele Pizaro. Various poems--48.2
- Hawley, Jes. A Poem for a Poet (poem)--49.3
- Hazo, Samuel. The Glory of Monotony (poem)--46.5
- Head, Gordon L. The Book Store Encounter (poem)--45.2
- Healey, Ryan. You Bug the Hell Out of Me (poem)--41.3
- Herring, Amy
 - All Heart (poem)--38.2
- The War Room (poem)--38.2

- Higgins, Rita Ann. The Power of Prayer (poem)--97.3
- Hill, Terrence N. Song for Billy Collins (poem)--41.3
- Hitchcock, Margaret. Dear Billy Collins (poem)--35.3
- Hogan, Dee Dee
 - Inhale (poem)--43.6
- Review of Nine Horses--43.6

- Holden, Karen
 - Animal Intelligence (poem)--33.3
- Tawny Golden Girl (poem)--33.3

- Holloway, Jennifer. Eating a Vermonster with Ganesh (poem)--49.2
- Hoover, Mary E. "Bette"
 - After Reading Influence by Billy Collins (poem)--45.2
- Entropy (poem)--45.2
- The Squirrels of March (poem)--45.2

- Horvath, T. Poetry Manifesto (poem)--38.2
- Houchin, Ron. The unnamings, 1958 (for Claude Monet) (poem)--24.16
- Howard, Lois Batchelor. Lying (poem)--50.4
- Hunley, Tom C. The Poetry Gymnasium: 94 Proven Exercises to Shape Your Best Verse (excerpts from book)--49.3
- Huston, Larry. Shootout at the Short Branch (poem)--43.6
- Inches, Susan. Poems--48.2
- Jacobowitz, Melissa Yael. For Billy (poem)--42.7
- Johns, Lawrence "Larry." Various poems included in letters to Collins--28.8-9, 28.11, 29.1, 29.3, 53.1
- Jones, Abigail. Why I Keep Your Poems in the House (poem)--42.7
- Jones, Danell. Reading Like a Tourist and Other Activities: Billy Collins in the AP Classroom (teaching materials)--41.1
- Joseph, Rebecca. Essay on Billy Collins--52.6
- Kalina, Jana
 - Dear Billy Collins (poem)--49.4
- The Plotting of Ovid and His Mistress (poem)--49.4

- Pub Crawl (poem)--49.4
- VV (poem)--49.4
- Keiffer, Ann. I've Got a Thing for Billy Collins (poem)--48.3
- Kinsolving, Susan. Fill the Cavity with Crumbs (poem)--45.4
- Kirk, Nicole C. A Conversation with Poet Billy Collins' Flight of the Reader (article)--41.2
- Klee, Paul. The Two Mountains (poem)--50.3
- Klenz, Jennifer. Re: In Solution and Dependence (poem)--33.3
- Knight, Joe Ricky. Various poems included in letters to Collins--42.7, 44.1, 45.4, 47.1, 49.4
- Koertge, Ron
 - For and After Billy Collins (poem)--32.3
- Old & Neglected (poem)--34.4
- Kowit, Steve. The Workout (poem)--32.3
- Kremer, Mark. Midnight (poem)--37.4
- Kronenberg, Mindy. Haute Couture (poem)--45.4
- Kuhn, Darlyn Finch. Taking Off Billy Collins' Clothes (poem)--42.7
- Lane, Arthur E. Various poems included in letters to Collins--28.8, 29.2-3
- Lane, Maggie. Billy Collins, Please Save the Baby! (Poem Elf blog post)--50.4
- Langham, Mark. The Autograph (short story)--45.4
- Langill, Christine. Sex with Billy Collins (poem)--41.3
- Lannon, Carol. Charming Billy (article)--47.3
- Larsen, Olivia R. Conclave (poem)--52.4
- Lay, Nathan. On the Inside (poem)--48.2
- Le Clair-Gates, Mary Ellen. Painterly Poet: Eamon Grennan, Katonah Library, 1985 (poem)--30.5
- LeFebvre, Joyce A. Paradelles and poem--52.4
- Levine, James A. Billy Collins in My Pocket (poem)--45.4
- Libby, Anthony
 - Be the Worst (for Philip Larkin) (poem)--33.3
- Billy Collins Tells Me about His New Poem....--33.3
- Linscott, Diane. You Are Such a Fool (To Call Me Beautiful) (lyrics)--40.2
- Logue, Michael. After Ten Years on the Couch (poem)--100.5
- Lovas, Jeannine. All I Ever Needed to Know, I Learned from Billy Collins (poem)--41.3
- Lucas, Michael. The Reaction of Billy Collins to Poetic Barbed Wire (poem)--49.4
- Luscher, Robert M. Teaching Updike's A&P: Shopping for Significance (essay)--49.4
- Lyons, Rice. Dear Billy Collins (poem)--38.3
- M____, L. B. Do What Is Right—No Matter How You May Suffer (poem)--51.4
- MacDonald, Annie. From My Window (poem)--35.3
- Mackey, Ned
 - The Musicologist (poem)--52.5
- Self Portrait (poem)--44.1
- Magboo, Virginia. The Scansion of Demeter's Heart (poem)--45.4
- Majmudar, Amit. On Difficulty (essay)--52.5
- Marks, Teri McDowell. Various poems sent to Collins--44.1
- Marshland, Brad. On Not Being Billy Collins (poem)--41.4
- Martin, Deirdre St. Clair. Various poems--38.4
- Matthews, William. Tomorrow (poem)--31.8
- Maxwell, Glyn. Deep Sorrow Atonement Song (poem)--33.3
- Mayer, Barbara J. Cherry Ames, Student Nurse (poem)--33.3
- McCarthy, J. R. Back in the Holy Bronx (poem)--49.4

- McCarty, Patti. By Down the Shoresea (poem)--40.2
- McClure, Joshua. Disappearing (illustrated writings)--41.4
- McEntyre, Marilyn Chandler. From the Pacific Time Zone (poem)--44.1
- McEwen, Todd. Schlock Sticker (poem)--34.4
- McLennan, Helen
 - From Helen (poem)--50.2
- Helen's Hello (poem)--50.2
- McQuilkin, Eleanor A. Le Voila (poem)--33.3
- McQuilkin, Liz. In Bed with Billy Collins (poem)--50.4
- Meeker, David. Various poems included in letters to Collins--29.2-3
- Menashe, Samuel. Rest in Peace (poem)--40.2
- Meskill, Carla. Billy Collins' House (poem)--50.3
- Michaud, Catherine. Paradelle for Eleni (poem)--41.4
- Milano, Michael R.
 - I Became a Doctor (poem)--47.1
- Me and Sean (poem)--47.1
- Vision (poem)--47.1
- Mitchner, Stuart
 - Billy Collins and the Homeless Poets of Bryn Mawr (review)--41.4
- The Unsung Hero of Stride Piano: Princeton's Own Donald Lambert (article)--41.4
- Moore, Dorothy. After Dorothea Latsky (poem)--51.6
- Moore, Nancy
 - Audition for a Poet (poem)--47.1
- Eating Summer (poem)--47.1
- Source (poem)--47.1
- Morse, Franklin A. Who the Heck Is Billy Collins, and Why Should We Care? (essay)--39.2
- Nellins, Barbara. Today I Met a Poet (poem)--49.4
- Nelson, Ronald John. Annotations on poems by Collins--35.3
- Nemerov, Howard. The Blue Swallows (poem)--50.3
- Neubauer, Annie
 - The Outsiders (poem)--51.5
- Room (poem)--51.5
- Oates, Joyce Carol. Kite for Billy Collins (poem)--38.5
- Offen, Ron. On Opening a Packet of Poems for Publication (For Billy Collins) (poem, with early version titled Acceptance)-- 30.6
- Ornelas, Norma R. Depression (poem)--45.5
- O'Sullivan, Leanne
 - The Cord (poem)--88.5
- Crescendo (poem)--88.5
- Hijacking mom (poem)--88.5
- The Journey (poem)--88.5
- A Map of the World (poem)--88.5
- The Past (poem)--88.5
- Poetry (poem)--88.5
- Outlaw, Keddy Ann. Dear Billy Collins (poem)--41.5
- Palmer, Rhonda. Untitled poem--44.2
- Parkinson, David

- Billy Collins I Hope You Approve (poem)--45.5
- Every Cloud (poem)--45.5
- Parsons, Christina. Night (poem)--37.4
- Pastan, Linda. Fall in the Georgia Review (poem)--32.6
- Patton, Iris. Sophie (poem)--48.3
- Pearson, Jan
- The One That Got Away (poem)--44.2
- Untitled (poem)--44.2
- Perez, Nola. The Royal Palm (poem)--47.2
- Peters, Robert (1924-2014)
- I, Lessimus, of Salt Lake City (a Charles Olson Poem) (poem)--61.1
- Varous poems included in letters to Collins--28.12
- Petersen, Marc
- Breakfast with My Dad (poem)--43.3
- Family Values (poem)--47.2
- Habits (poem)--38.5
- Melons (poem)--36.1
- Petit Lulu (poem)--43.3
- Stories and Pictures of Your Favorite Stars (book)--49.5
- U Street (poem)--36.1
- Trails (poem)--43.3
- While I Was Out (poem)--43.3
- Various poems--33.5
- Philbrook, Danielle
- Ferry (poem)--98.2
- Quiet Girl (poem)--98.2
- Shake (poem)--98.2
- Platt, Eugene
- My Solemn Vow (poem)--35.1
- A Passion Play (poem)--35.1
- Plotnik, Arthur. Americanspeak: The Grander, The Blander (Editorial Eye column)--34.5
- Poburko, Mary Jo. Poem for Billy Collins (poem)--52.5
- Potter, Inga M. L. Lighten Up (poem)--45.5
- Price, Barbara. Emerentia (poem)--48.4
- Pritchard, William. Betjeman's Way (essay)--43.3
- Redmond, Glenis. Finding Home (poem)--40.2
- Reed, Terence James. Goethe: der Weltbürger als Weltleser (paper)--49.5
- Richards, Becca. Ode to Billy Collins (poem)--51.6
- Richardson, Bonnie Lee. Undressing Billy Collins: Emily Dickinson Responds (poem)--39.1
- Riggs, Don. Feline Solution (poem)--33.5
- Robbins, Judith. First Cigarette (poem)--51.6
- Roberts, Rhian
- To Abercrombie and Fitch (poem)--40.3
- To Bruises (poem)--40.3
- To Words (poem)--40.3
- Rock, Hester. Virgin Atlantic (poem)--39.1

- Rose, Jed E. An Odd Intruder (poem)--39.1
- Rubin, Jay. Poems printed in pacificREVIEW--47.2
- Rybicki, John. Two Movements for Martell Epperson (poem)--42.1
- Schoenhals, Karen. On a Dying Princess (poem)--24.16
- Schoonover, Eric. Very Like a Whale (poem)--46.1
- Schults, Anna. Poems--47.3
- Schuman, Beth. Observations of a Wild Woodland Snail (essay)--34.5
- Searles, George. Retrospection (poem)--88.5
- Sears, Olivia E. and Laura Rastrelli. I morti (Italian translation of Collins' The Dead)--5.10
- Sewell, Frankie. November 1984 (poem)--34.5
- Shanahan, Laura. The Day I Met Billy Collins (poem)--42.1
- Sharma, Tara Nath. Song lyrics--47.3
- Sherrer, Deb. Loving Billy (poem)--51.1
- Shields, Diane. What? No Menopause Poem? (poem)--52.6
- Shue, Emily. Untitled poem--51.4
- Simon, Paul. Crossing State Lines: An American Renga (renga contribution)--48.5
- Singer, Adam. Oedipus Rex in the style of Dr. Seuss (poem)--48.5
- Sivack, Denis. Questions on Angels (poem)--42.1
- Skenazy, Lenore. Is That a Poem in Your Pocket?--39.6
- Slattery, Marain. Did You Say Billy? (poem)--39.1
- Smith, Frank. Mouse Litany (poem)--40.4
- Smith, Shay. Taking Off Billy's Clothes (poem)--39.1
- Sonderegger, Renee. Mr. Billy Collins: A User-Friendly Poet for the 90s (class paper)--32.2
- Spireng, Matthew J. Lines Written on Freshly Split Firewood (for Billy Collins) (poem)--34.5
- Stern, Gerald. Pamet Harbor (poem)--98.2
- Stewart, Jill. Knitting Sisters (poem)--36.1
- Stewart, Martha--47.3
- Stout, Carla. Berry Patch (poem)--40.4
- Stradley, Shawn Dallas. Mosquito Coast Morning (poem)--48.5
- Straube, Kurt. Poems--48.5
- Streznewski, Marylou Kelly. Six a.m. Insight (poem)--47.3
- Studios of Key West (Martha Barnes)--47.3
- Stutz, Michael. A Poem's Truth (poem)--46.1
- Sutton, Jennifer. Morning (poem)--37.4
- Taylor, Henry. The Savage God: Clerihews (poem)--94.18
- Taylor, John. Review of Picnic, Lightning--34.5
- Terasawa, Miki. To Loren, on Reading a Bill Collins Poem with You (poem)--39.2
- Tillery, Gary. Discovering Billy Collins (poem)--51.1
- Tilley, Jim
 - Interpreting Art (poem)--39.2
- Jung, Along the Way (poem)--39.2
- Slaying Philistines (poem)--39.2
- To: Billy Collins (poem)--39.2

- Treacy, Stephen Delos. Oil Field Hotel (poem)--39.2
- Trommer, Rosemerry Wahtola. Midwinter Events (poem)--40.4
- Troutner, Jack
 - The Many Faces of Gallery 16: A Chapbook in Progress (poems)--34.6
- Turning Sixty in Gallery 4: Jim Dine's The Crommelynck Gate with Tools (poem)--93.4

- Trowbridge, Thomas R. 1996: A Review (poem)--40.4
- Tubbs, Robert. What Is a Number? (Chapter Five: Theology, Logic, and Questions about

- Angels)--46.1
- Tucker, Duane. Various poems--52.6
- Turco, Lewis. Parodelle for Billy Collins, Laureate (poem)--48.5
- Turner, Sam. "Louis Zukofsky" (poem)--94.18
- Valerius, Joy. I Believe in Dogs (poem)--50.1
- Van de Kamp, Alexandra. One Well-Used Chair Talks to Another (A Conversation of Needs) (poem)--70.7
- Van Landingham, Cheryl
 - Dear Billy Collins (poem)--36.2
- Skinned (poem)--36.2
- Vial, Noelle. In Answer to a Request (poem)--31.7
- Victor, Vito. Book Review: The Art of Drowning (poem)--34.3
- Visco, Vincent. A Tribute to Billy Collins, Teacher (poem)--36.4
- Vreeland, J. Yeats and Music Perhaps (class essay for Collins)--86.5
- Waddell, Samuel
 - December (poem)--42.3
- Moon (poem)--42.3
- Phantom Symphony (poem)--42.3
- Walker, D. Rodman
 - Bubbles Rise to the Surface (poem)--34.1
- Pudding and Gray Tweed (poem)--34.1
- Wringing Mops (poem)--34.1
- Walker, Maeve
 - Final Destination: for D. R. W. (poem)--39.3
- Ponder (poem)--39.3
- Watson, Patrick. Dredge (poem)--47.4
- Weiner, Steven R. The Poetry Teacher (poem)--44.4
- Weiss, Nancy. After Your Presentation at the English Teachers' Luncheon (poem)--51.3
- Wells, Kate
 - Putting on Billy Collins' Clothes (poem)--47.4
- Shadorma for a Far Away Man (poem)--49.1
- Westbrook, Matthew
 - United States (poem)--51.3
- Zyzzyva (poem)--51.3
- Weston, John. Snuff Bottles (poem)--40.6
- Wiebusch, Tom. Falling of the Sun (poem)--37.4
- Wolff, Michael. Various poems sent to Collins--51.3
- Young, Diane, and others. 13 Paradelles by the Quannapowitt Paradellists (poems)--36.2
- Young, Marina
 - The Sonorous Snorer (poem)--51.3
- Through the Eyes of One Reader (poem)--51.3
- Youtt, Harry. Billy Collins: Poet Lariat (essay)--39.3
- Zayas, Michael de
 - Forsaken (poem)--32.3
- Various poems--31.8
- Zenhausern, Burgi. On Trusting Billy Collins (poem)--47.4

- **Unidentified authors:**

- _____, Cate. Narodni Galerie (poem)--41.1
- _____, Joel. "Smiling"--37.1

- **Unsigned**

- Background (poem)--4.20
- By a water curtain (poem)--4.20
- Crab (poem)--4.20
- Crypt (poem, possibly by Collins)--4.20
- Doctrine of Uniperversity (essay, possibly by Collins)--23.2
- The Fly and the Spider (poem)--4.20
- Fragment 3, Goya (poem)--3.68
- House Sitting (poem)--31.6
- Ink Trail (poem)--24.16
- Love Your Enemy (poem)--69.7
- Maternity (poem)--94.21
- Moorings (poem, possibly by Collins)--13.1
- Morning (poem)--3.68
- My Augustine (poem)--94.21
- Parasympathetic (poem)--69.7
- Parting (poem)--3.68
- Pentimento (poem)--69.7
- Poetry, the Reading of It (poem)--4.20
- Primitave (poem)--4.20
- Rented Tux (poem)--94.21
- Seul (poem)--4.20
- Theatre-- pour David (poem)--4.20
- The Third Dimension of Man, Art and Byzantium (essay, possibly by Collins)--4.21
- To His Mistress (poem)--3.68
- Untitled (poem)--3.68
- The Vanity of Paper Patriots (poem)--4.21
- Walking with Walter (poem)--94.21
- World Without End (poem)--4.20